



BANQUE DE LA REPUBLIQUE DU BURUNDI

**Directorate of Economic Research
and Statistics**

N°05 May 2021

MONTHLY BULLETIN

MB

MB N°05 May 2021

***BANQUE DE LA REPUBLIQUE
DU BURUNDI***

***DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH
AND STATISTICS***

MONTHLY BULLETIN

FORTY-FOURTH YEAR

MAY 2021

CONTENTS iii

Sigles and abreviations.....	vi
Conventionnal signs.....	vi

FIRST PART : MONTHLY EVOLUTION OF THE SELECTED MACROECONOMIC INDICATORS AT THE END OF MAY 2021..... 1

I. INTRODUCTION.....	3
II.PRODUCTION.....	3
III. INLATION DEVELOPMENTS.....	3
IV. TRADE BALANCE.....	4
V. EXCHANGE RATE.....	5
VI. GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL OPERATIONS.....	5
VII. RESERVE MONEY, BROAD MONEY AND ITS COUNTERPARTS.....	6
VIII. MAIN INDICATORS OF BANKING SECTOR.....	7
IX. KEY FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS INDICATORS.....	8
APPENDIX 1 : SELECTED MONTHLY INDICATORS	10
APPENDIX 2 : MAIN INDICATORS OF BANKING SECTOR.....	11
APPENDIX 3 : SELECTED ANNUAL INDICATORS.....	12

SECOND PART : METHODOLOGICAL NOTES AND STATISTICAL NOTES..... 13

I. METHODOLOGICAL NOTES..... 15

II. STATISTICAL TABLES..... 23

1. PRODUCTION AND SALES OF THE MAIN PRODUCTS..... 25

1.1. Arabica coffee production by season (in Tons).....	27
1.2. Statement of Arabica coffee sale contracts.....	28
1.3. Harvest of tea leaves (in Tons).....	29
1.4. Dried tea production and sales (in Tons).....	30
1.5. Production of main industries.....	31
1.6. Weighted index of the industul production	32
1.7. Production of electrical energy.....	33
1.8. Electric energy Consumption.....	34

2. MONEY AND CREDIT..... 35

2.1. Net foreign assets (in millions of BIF).....	37
2.2. Monthly balance sheets of the bank of the Repulic of Burundi (in millions of BIF)	38
2.3. Consolidated balance sheets of commercial banks (in millions of BIF).....	40
2.4. Consolidated balance sheets of microfinance institutions (in millions of BIF).....	42
2.5. Monetary survey (in millions of BIF)	44

2.6. Evolution of monetary base, broad money and the money multiplier.....	46
2.7. Consolidated balance sheets of other financial intermediaries (in millions of BIF).....	47
2.8. Consolidated balance sheets of financial system (in millions of BIF).....	49
2.9. Banking sector liquidity (in millions of BIF).....	51
2.10. Banking deposits by holder (in millions of BIF).....	52
2.11. Deposits and other time resources of commercial banks at the end of period (in millions of BIF).....	54
2.12. Banking system risk (in millions of BIF).....	55
2.13. Loans by activity sector (in millions of BIF).....	56
2.14. Loans per term and performance (in millions of BIF).....	57
2.15. Weighted average lending rates charged by commercial banks.....	58
2.16. Weighted average deposit rates offered by commercial banks.....	59
2.17. Activities of the clearing house.....	60
2.18. Average interest rates of government securities at the end of period.....	61
2.19. Interest rates on refinancing operations.....	62
3. PUBLIC FINANCE AND DEBT.....	63
3. 1. Revenues and grants (in millions of BIF).....	65
3. 2. Expenditure (in millions of BIF).....	67
3. 3. Overall government financial operations (in millions of BIF).....	68
3. 4. Domestic debt (in millions of BIF).....	70
3. 5. Operations of external public debt (in millions of BIF).....	71
3. 6. Outstanding of the external debt by creditor (in millions of BIF).....	72
3. 7. Evolution of external public debt by economic sector (in millions of BIF).....	73
3. 8. Evolution of external public debt by economic sector in %.....	74
3. 9. External debt servicing schedule in may 2021.....	75
4. EXTERNAL TRADE AND INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS.....	77
4. 1. External trade (in BIF millions).....	79
4. 2. Imports by main items (in BIF millions).....	80
4. 3. Imports by main items (in T).....	82
4. 4. Imports by structure (in BIF millions and Tons).....	84
4. 5. Imports by country of origin (in MBIF)	85
4. 6. Imports by country of origin (in T)	86
4. 7. Exports by structure (in BIF millions).....	87
4. 8. Exports by main items (in BIF millions).....	88
4. 9. Exports by country of destination (in BIF millions).....	89
4. 10. International transactions (in BIF millions).....	91
4. 11. Balance of international transactions (in BIF millions).....	92

5. MISCELLANEOUS.....	93
5. 1. Traffic at port of Bujumbura (thousands of T).....	95
5. 2. Entry of goods at Bujumbura port (in T).....	96
5. 3. Traffic at Melchior Ndadye international airport.....	97
5. 4. Entries of main petroleum products (in thousands of liters)....	98
5. 5. Consumption of main petroleum products (in thousands of liters)....	99
5. 6. Stocks of main petroleum products (in thousands of liters).....	100
5. 7. Consumer price index.....	101
5. 8. Average exchange rate of major currencies (BIF unit of foreign currency).....	102
5. 9. End of period exchange rate of major currencies (BIF unit of foreign currency).....	103
5. 10. Effective exchange rate of BIF.....	104

Sigles and abbreviations

ABEDA	: Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa
ARFIC	: Autorité de Régulation de la Filière Café du Burundi
BIF	: Burundi Franc
BRARUDI	: Brasserie et Limonaderie du Burundi
BRB	: Banque de la République du Burundi
CCP	: Compte de chèques postaux
DTS	: Droits de Tirages Spéciaux
EPB	: Exploitation du Port de Bujumbura
FOB	: Free on board
FOT	: Free on truck
ISTEEBU	: Institut de Statistiques et des Etudes Economiques du Burundi
IFAD	: International Fund for Agricultural Development
M2	: Money supply
MBIF	: Millions of Burundi International Franc
USD	: United States Dollar
OPEC	: Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries
OTB	: Office du Thé du Burundi
P	: Provisional
Q	: Quantity
REGIDESO	: Régie de Production et de Distribution d'Eau
RSA	: Régie des Services Aéronautiques
T	: Tons
V	: Value

Conventional signs :

-	: data doesn't exist
...	: data less than one
p.c.	: Percent
n.a.	: non available.

FIRST PART:

**MONTHLY EVOLUTION OF THE SELECTED
MACROECONOMIC INDICATORS
AT THE END OF MAY 2021**

I. INTRODUCTION

The following main economic indicators concerned the developments at the end of May 2021, in the real sector and prices, the public finance, the foreign trade, the exchange rate, the broad money and its counterparts and the main financial soundness indicators.

On an annual basis, the real sector was characterized, in May 2021, by an increase of industrial production, a fall of cumulative parchment coffee production and the end of the 2020/2021 coffee campaign.

Inflation decelerated in May 2021 compared to the same period of the previous year.

The trade balance deteriorated at the end of May 2021 while the overall fiscal deficit (excluding grants) deteriorated at the end of May 2021, compared to the same period in 2020. The Burundi Franc depreciated against the US Dollar.

The reserve money and money supply increased at the end of May 2021. The aggregated balance sheet of the banking sector improved as well as the deposits and credit to the private sector. In terms of financial soundness, the banking sector remained sufficiently capitalized, solvent and profitable.

II. PRODUCTION

Year-on-year basis, industrial production index and the production of green leaf tea increased.

II.1 Industrial Production Index

Year-on-year basis, the industrial production index rose by 11.0 percent in May 2021, standing at 137.6 from 123.9 recorded in the previous year, mainly driven by the increase of BRARUDI beverages (+ 1.7%) and cigarettes (+ 39.5%).

On the other hand, compared to the previous month, this index picked up by 3.1%, mainly driven by the increase of BRARUDI beverages (+9.4%) which offset the decrease production of cigarettes (-15.1%).

II.2. Coffee

In May 2021, there was no production of parchment coffee, following the closure of the 2020/2021 coffee campaign. The total volume of parchment coffee produced during this season stood at 18,867.8 tonnes against a forecast of 27,320 tonnes, such an achievement rate of 69.1 percent.

II.3. Tea

The production of green leaf tea picked up by 3.3 percent in May 2021, reaching 5,332.9 tonnes against 5,164.0 tonnes recorded in the same month in 2020. Likewise, cumulative production fell by 3.9 percent at the end of May 2021, standing at 27,810.4 tonnes against 28,936.5 tonnes in the same period of the previous year, mainly due to poor rainfall.

III. INFLATION DEVELOPMENTS

Year-on-year basis, headline inflation decelerated to 5.1% in May 2021 from 9.2% in the same period of the previous year. The slowdown of inflation focused on the deceleration of food inflation (+5.2 against + 15.3%), while non-food inflation slightly increased (+5.0 against + 3.3%).

Headline inflation and its main components, (base 2016/2017=100)

	may-20		may-21	
	CPI	Inflation	CPI	Inflation
Headline Inflation	121.8	9.2	128	5.1
1. Food	123.1	15.3	129.5	5.2
-Bread and cereals	114.9	13.8	114.8	-0.1
- Meat	145.2	20.5	154.7	6.5
- Fish and sea food	166.4	12.7	161.1	-3.2
- Milk, cheese and eggs	119.3	6.0	131.7	10.4
-Oils and fats	123.6	1.7	144.6	17.0
- Fruits	104.5	-10.1	139.8	33.8
- Vegetables	119.4	19.4	127.7	7.0
-Sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	117.5	8.5	111.6	-5.0
-undefined food elsewhere	130.0	16.8	126.5	-2.7
2. Non food	120.3	3.3	126.3	5.0
- Alcoholic beverages ,tobacco	117	3.6	119.1	1.8
- clothing and footwear	124.8	4.8	132.1	5.8
- Housing,water,electricity,gas and other fuels	128.7	5.4	136.7	6.2
- Furnishing, household equipment and routine household	122.7	3.5	124.5	1.5
- Health	118.3	2.9	156.5	32.3
- Transport	116.6	-1.0	117.5	0.8
- Communication	101.5	-0.5	102.4	0.9
- leisure and culture	129.9	9.6	132.6	2.1
- Education	141.8	1.9	152.5	7.5
- Hotels, Restorant and café	114.9	3.5	117.9	2.6
- Other goods and services	122.9	4.0	124.1	1.0
Energy and fuels	145.7	6.1	157	7.8
3. Core Inflation	118.9	5.8	124.3	4.5

Source: BRB, from ISTEEBU data

The deceleration of food inflation is mainly attributable to a drop prices of the sub-headings “Bread and cereals” (-0.1 against + 13.8%), “Milk,cheese and eggs” (-3.2 against +12.7%), “Sugar, jams, honey, chocolates and confectionery” (- 5.0 against + 8.5%) and “Miscellaneaous food products” (-2.7 against +16.8%) combined with the slowdown inflation in sub-headings “Meat” (+ 6.5 against + 20.8%), “Milk, cheese and eggs” (+4.0 against + 6.9%) and “Vegetables” (+7.0 against + 19.4%).

On the other hand, the rise of non-food inflation mainly concerned the sub-headings “Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels” (+ 6.2 against + 5.4%), “Health” (+32.3 against + 2.9%) and “Education” (+ 7.5 against 1.9%).

Year-on-year basis, the price index combining the prices of energy and fuels rose by 7.8% in May 2021, compared with 6.1% recorded in the same period of the previous year.

Headline inflation excluding food and energy prices, which is the proxy for core inflation decelerated in May 2021 compared to the same period the previous year (+4.5 against +5.8%).

IV. TRADE BALANCE

The trade balance deficit deteriorated at the end of May 2021, standing at BIF 700,567.5 million against BIF 601,878.3 million recorded in the corresponding period in 2020. This result is linked to the significant rise of imports (BIF 799,081.3 million against 671,121.4 million) than exports (BIF 98,513.8 million against 69,243.1 MBIF).

IV.1 Exports

Year-on-year basis, exports increased by 42.3% in value and by 93.8% in volume, at the end of May 2021.

In value, this increase concerned both exports of primary products, mainly coffee and niobium ores which stood at BIF 54,966.7 against 38,108.5 million and manufactured products amounted to BIF 43,547.1 against 31,108.5 million.

In volume terms, this increase was mainly related to the exports of manufactured products (46,653 against 18,096 tonnes), the primary products almost stabilized (12,798 against 12,577 tonnes).

IV.2 Imports

Imports picked up both in value (+19.1%) and in volume (+24.1%) in May 2021 compared to the same period of the previous year.

In value, this increase of imports covered all categories: intermediate goods (to BIF 361,559.7 million from BIF 312,126.7 million), capital goods (to BIF 153,675.7 million from BIF 133,479.6 million) and consumer goods (to BIF 283,845.8 from BIF 225,497.2 million).

The increase of capital good concerned imports of metallurgical goods (+23.0%), goods intended to the food products (+64.6%) and goods for agriculture and livestock (+34.0%). However, imports of mineral oils fell (-8.5%).

The rise in imports of capital goods focused on the parts and tools (+53.5%), boilers and mechanical devices (+16.5%) and tractors, vehicles and transport equipment (+ 9.5%).

Concerning imports of consumer goods, this increase is mainly driven by pharmaceutical goods (+71.9%), food goods (+ 21.4%) and textiles (+ 64.4%).

In terms of volume, imports of intermediate goods rose, amounting to tonnes 387,734 from 346,205 tonnes. Likewise, capital goods picked up to tonnes 25,418 from 23,324 as well as consumer goods, amounting to tonnes 150,104 from 84,283 tonnes recorded at the end of May 2020.

V. EXCHANGE RATE

Compared to the same period of the previous year, the BIF depreciated by 3.21% against the US Dollar in May 2021; the average monthly exchange rate stood at BIF 1,968.32 against BIF 1,907.14 recorded in May 2021 for one unit of US Dollar.

At the end of the period, the BIF depreciated by 3.19% against the US Dollar, the exchange rate falling from BIF 1.909.35 to BIF 1.970.55 for a unit of US Dollar from the end of May 2020 to the end of May 2021.

VI. GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL OPERATIONS

At the end of May 2021, the overall fiscal deficit (excluding grants) worsened compared to the same period of the previous year, amounting to BIF 156,716.4 million against BIF 136,232.5 million, following the higher increase of expenditure than revenue.

VI.1. Revenue

In May 2021, revenue increased by 34.8 percent compared to the same month in 2020, standing at BIF 86,541.1 million against BIF 64,197.0 million. This increase was mainly related to the tax revenue (BIF +19,068.0 million) and non-tax revenue (BIF +3,276.0). Likewise, cumulative revenue rose by 16.5 percent, amounting to BIF 471,495.0 million against BIF 404,686.6 million recorded in the same period in 2020, driven by

an increase of both tax revenue (BIF +55,946.9 million) and non-tax revenue (BIF +10,861.5 million).

VI.2. Expenditure

The total expenditure incurred in May 2021 picked up by 51.0 percent compared to the same month in 2020, standing to BIF 140,028.0 million against BIF 92,772.6 million. Likewise, cumulative expenditure rose by 15.5 percent at the end of May 2021, amounting to BIF 628,211.4 million against BIF 543,919.1 million in the same period in 2020.

Cumulative compensation of employee slightly increased by 2.1 percent, reaching BIF 201,615.5 million against BIF 197,471.7 million recorded in the same period of the previous year.

VI.3. Public debt

On an annual basis, public debt picked up by 16.0% at the end of May 2021 compared to the same period of the previous year, standing at BIF 3,991.4 against BIF 3,440.1 billion, driven by the increase of both domestic debt (+ 19.1%) and external debt (+ 8.3%).

Compared to the previous month, the outstanding public debt increased by 0.7%, due to the rise of domestic debt (+ 0.7%) and external debt (+ 0.6%).

VI.3.1 Domestic Debt

Year-on-year basis, domestic debt rose by BIF 471,459.5 million at the end of May 2021, from 2,473.2 to BIF 2,944.6 billion, mainly due to the increase of Government debt in the form of Treasury securities held by commercial banks (+BIF 280,755.4 million) and overdraft from the Central Bank to the Government (+BIF 155,350.2 million).

Compared to the previous month, the outstanding of domestic debt increased by BIF

21,163.9 million, on account of Government debt to the banking sector (+BIF 13,253.9 million) and the non-financial sector (BIF 7,910.0 million).

VI.3.2. External Debt

Year-on-year basis, the external debt grew by BIF 79,826.7 million at the end of May 2021, amounting to BIF 1,046.7 billion from BIF 966.9 billion. This rise is linked to drawings (BIF 30,816.4 million) and revaluation gains (BIF 69,661.0 million) which exceeded the amortization of the debt (BIF 20,650.6 million).

Compared to the previous month, the external debt rose by 0.6% at the end of May 2021, standing at 1,046.7 against BIF 1,040.2 billion, driven by the drawings (BIF 183.4 million) and the revaluation gains (BIF 8,405.7), partially offset by the amortization of the debt (BIF 3,013.8 million).

Expressed in US Dollars, the external debt increased by USD 24.8 million at the end of May 2021, standing to 531.8 against USD 507.0 million at the end of May 2020.

VII. RESERVE MONEY, BROAD MONEY AND ITS COUNTERPARTS

Year-on-year basis, the reserve money and the money supply rose at the end of May 2021, driven by the increase of net domestic assets.

VII.1. Broad Money

Year-on-year basis, the reserve money increased by 13.9% at the end of May 2021, compared to 13.4% recorded in the same period in 2020, standing at BIF 767,579.7 million from BIF 673,899.2 million. This growth was attributable to the currency outside the central bank (+22.9 against + 11.4%).

Commercial bank deposits in the Central Bank decreased whereas they slightly increased in the same period of the previous year (- 9.6% against + 22.5%).

VII.2. Money supply

Year-on-year basis, the money supply (M3) picked up at the end of May 2021 (+ 26.5% against + 16.0%), standing at BIF 2,867.9 billion from BIF 2,266.9 billion. This increase of M3 growth concerned both M2 monetary aggregate (+27.9 against + 16.2%) and the resident foreign currency deposits (+11.8 against + 13.3%).

The rise of M2 money supply concerned demand deposits (+28.0 against + 8.5%), currency outside deposits institutions (+19.9 against + 20.0%) and term and savings deposits (+ 24.6 against + 45.6%).

The demand deposits growth resulted from a the rise of deposits classified in other accounts (+16.9 against + 6.1%) as well as from the recovery growth of other non-financial corporations deposits (+48.2 against -24.6%) and public non-financial corporations (+48.8 against -24.6%). On the other hand, the growth rate of household demand deposits fell to 21.8 from 25.4%.

The slowdown growth rate of term deposits and savings denominated in BIF concerned deposits from other non-financial corporations (+42.8 against + 82.6%), households (+10.0 against +32.7 %) and those classified in other accounts (+5.3 against + 18.4%). However, time deposits and savings of public non-financial corporations fell as in the same period of the previous year (-43.0 compared to -20.9%).

The increase of foreign currency deposits of residents concerned those of households (+23.8 against + 6.1%), while those of other non-financial corporations less increased (+10.2

against + 23.9%). The foreign currency deposits classified in other accounts decreased whereas they had increased at the end of May 2020 (-4.0 against + 14.0%). Those of public non-financial corporations significantly decreased (-66.4 against +68.4%).

VII.3. Counterparts

Year-on-year basis, domestic credit (BIF 3,762.5 billion against BIF 3,001.7 billion) grew than in the same period of the previous year (+ 25.3% against + 20.3%).

This increase mainly concerned claims on the economy (+31.0 against + 22.6%) and net claims on the Government (+20.9 against + 18.6%).

The central bank's net claims on the Government recovered after declining in the same period in 2020 (+18.1 against -12.0%), while those of commercial banks decelerated (+21.4 against +28.2%).

Year-on-year basis, net foreign assets increased by 20.1% at the end of May 2021, against a decrease of 79.0% in the year ending May 2020. This increase resulted from the growth of gross foreign assets (+20.8 against - 8.4%) and the decline of external liabilities (-0.9 against + 23.5%).

On an annual basis, the growth of official foreign exchange reserves increased by 16.9% at the end of May 2021, against a decrease of 24.6% recorded at the end of May 2020. These reserves covered 0.8 months of imports of goods and services, against 0.7 month recorded in the same period of the previous year.

VIII. MAIN INDICATORS OF BANKING SECTOR

The banking sector activity improved in May 2021, following a rise of Treasury securities and loans to the private sector. On another hand, customer deposits increased in liability side.

The quality of credit portfolio slightly improved and the banking sector remained sufficiently capitalized.

VIII.1. Assets

The banking sector's assets increased by 22.4% year-on-year, standing at BIF 4,216.4 billion in May 2021 from BIF 3,445.5 billion in May 2020. This increase resulted from the rise of Government debt in terms of Treasury securities (19.6%) and loans to private sector (25.5%).

The share of Treasury securities in the total assets remained predominant compared to other assets. It stood at 40.8% of total assets by the end May 2021 from 41.3% at the end of May 2020. The share of loans to the private sector reached 35.3% of the sector's assets from 34.3% in the same period of the previous year.

VIII.2. Liabilities

The customer deposits picked by 30.6% on a yearly basis, standing to BIF 2,522.6 billion at the end of May 2021 from BIF 1,932.1 billion at the end of May 2020. The Central Bank refinancing to credit institutions declined by 20.4%, amounting to BIF 346.4 billion at the end of May 2021 against BIF 435.2 billion recorded at the end of May 2020.

IX. KEY FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS INDICATORS

The banking sector's equity improved in May 2021 and solvency ratios slightly increased. The return on equity stabilized while the return on assets declined.

IX.1. Capital Adequacy

The banking sector's equity increased by 30.4% year-on-year basis, standing to BIF 538,781.3 million at the end-May 2021 from BIF 413,219.1 million in the same period of the previous year. The core and overall solvency ratios slightly

increased from 27.4% to 29.2% and from 29.5% to 31.2%, respectively. The leverage ratio rose from 11.1% to 12.0% while the threshold is fixed to 5.0%.

IX.2. Quality of loans portfolio

The quality of loans portfolio slightly improved at the end of May 2021. The overall deterioration rate fell from 6.2% in May 2020 to 4.5% in May 2021.

The deterioration rate fell year-on year basis in the branches of agriculture (17.1 from 21.7%), industry (0.6 from 0.8%), trade (4.1 from 5.0%), construction (3.6 from 6.7%) and tourism (12.2 from 39.5%).

The loans default rate in the equipment sector slightly rose, from 4.5% at the end of May 2020 to 5.1% at the end of May 2021.

The non-performing loans fell by 8.7% at the end of May 2021, standing to BIF 68,157.7 million from BIF 74,613.0 million in the corresponding month in 2020, due to the write-off of the 24 months and more of the non-performing loans in balance sheet of banking sector.

IX.3. Concentration of loans portfolio

The banking sector's large exposures¹ picked up by 7.3% in May 2021, amounting to BIF 355,732.5 million from BIF 383,844.8 million in the corresponding month in 2020. The large exposures concentration fell to 23.5% of the overall loans portfolio in May 2021 from 34.8%.

The sector's exposure to retail trade slightly decreased but remained high. The share of retail trade loans in the overall loans portfolio stood at 33.2% against 33.4% in the corresponding period of the previous year.

¹ According to Circular n°06/2018 relating to the credit risk structure a large exposure is a loan amount that is greater than 10% of core capital.

IX.4. Profitability

The sector's Gross Income rose by 15.0% year-on-year, amounting to BIF 128,647.9 million in May 2021 from BIF 111,843.9 million in May 2020. The Net profit grew by 15.5%, standing to BIF 61,521.8 million from BIF 53,265.2 million. The return on assets (ROA) stabilized at 1.5% while the return on equity (ROE) decreased from 12.9% to 11.4%.

IX.5. Liquidity

The Leverage Core Ration (LCR)² in local currency declined at the end of May 2021, standing to 202.6% from 226.7% recorded at the end of May 2020. However, the LCR in foreign currencies increased, from 150.6% in May 2020 to 159.2% in May 2021.

The amount of large deposits grew³ by 30.1% at the end of May 2021, settling to BIF 1,149.6 billion from BIF 883.7 billion in the corresponding period in 2020. Likewise, the share of large deposits compared to the total deposits slightly grew, to 45.7% from 45.6% recorded in the same period of the previous year.

² Circular n°04/2018 on Liquidity Coverage Ratio defines the LCR as a ratio between the outstanding high-quality liquid assets (i.e. assets that can be easily and immediately convertible into liquidity without or with a slight loss in value during periods of high liquidity stress) and the total net cash outflows in the following 30 calendar days.

³ Large deposits are the sum of the Top 10 deposits in each credit institution.

APPENDIX 1: SELECTED MONTHLY INDICATORS AT THE END OF MAY 2021

	March-2020	April-2020	May-2020	March-2021	April-2021	May-2021
I. PRODUCTION AND PRICE						
1. Industrial Production Index (monthly average, 1989 = 100)	125.5	112.8	123.9	137.9	133.4	137.6
2. Production of Arabica parchment Coffee (cumulation in T) (1)	10,885.4	10,885.4	10,885.4	18,867.8	18,867.8	18,867.8
3. Production of Tea (cumulation in T of tea leaves)	17,338.6	23,772.5	28,936.5	16,784.6	22,477.6	27,810.4
4. Consumer price index (1991 = 100)	117.2	119.7	121.8	126.4	127.4	128.0
5. Inflation rate	7.1	7.6	9.2	7.8	6.4	5.1
II. Public Finances						
1. Total Budget revenue (in BIF million)	259401.3	340,489.6	404,686.6	284,274.9	384,953.9	471,495.0
1.1. Tax revenue	241950.4	313,902.6	374,625.3	260921.5	350,781.6	430,572.2
1.2. Non-tax revenue	17450.9	26,587.0	30,061.3	23353.4	34,172.3	40,922.8
1.3. Exceptionnal receipts	0.0	-	-	0.0	-	-
2. Expenditure	345425.9	451,196.5	543,919.1	356994.4	488,183.4	628,211.4
2.1. Compensation of employees (in BIF million)	117166.4	157,721.5	197,471.7	120355.6	160,161.4	201,615.5
3. Public debt (in BIFmillion)	3,410,837.6	3,389,200.2	3,440,071.2	3,926,427.6	3,963,618.3	3,991,357.4
3.1. Domestic debt outstanding	2,445,783.6	2,426,121.5	2,473,170.1	2,889,316.5	2,923,465.7	2,944,629.6
Including: Treasury bills and bonds	1,583,158.2	1,569,310.4	1,621,691.9	1,853,171.3	1,866,450.8	1,899,966.9
BRB ordinary advance	0.0	-	-	0.0	-	-
3.2. External debt outstanding	965,054.0	963,078.7	966,901.1	1,037,111.1	1,040,152.6	1,046,727.8
3.3.External debt outstanding (in BIF million)	509.0	506.4	507.0	529.6	529.8	531.8
3.3. External debt service (in BIF million)	4,073.7	3,345.5	2,123.0	4,702.7	533.5	3,647.1
including amortization	1,630.1	2,871.9	1,238.9	2,922.9	392.2	2,013.8
3.4. Drawings on external loans	2,865.6	2,864.5	2,556.8	3,415.5	725.0	183.4
III. MONEY						
1. Reserve Money (in BIF million)	643,970.4	672,233.9	673,899.2	695,388.5	750,542.5	767,579.7
2. Broad money M3 (in BIF million)	2,212,757.0	2,256,936.6	2,266,854.8	2,833,204.1	2,805,306.1	2,867,864.8
2. 1. Broad money M2 (in BIF million)	2,022,071.9	2,063,466.2	2,074,187.8	2,609,185.4	2,592,352.2	2,652,448.2
3. Domestic credit (in BIF million)	2,908,430.1	2,953,031.1	3,001,731.8	3,644,929.8	3,668,420.3	3,762,507.1
4. Net foreign to government (in BIF million)	1,663,144.4	1,704,074.0	1,687,634.0	2,034,935.6	2,015,687.8	2,040,386.9
5. Net foreign assets (in BIF million)	-284,837.5	-306,201.1	-340,584.4	-227,799.0	-248,826.1	-272,173.8
6.Tenders operations						
6.1. Normal liquidity providing	420,000.0	432,880.0	435,000.0	200,000.0	180,000.0	190,000.0
6.2. Injecting liquidity						
7. Weighted average interest rates						
7.1. Treasury bill to 13 weeks	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.78	3.98	4.08
7.2. Treasury bill to 26 weeks	2.98	3.15	3.21	4.68	4.62	4.54
7.3. Treasury bill to 52 weeks	3.16	3.25	3.28	4.75	4.96	5.05
7.4. Recovery of liquidity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7.5. Injecting liquidity	2.58	2.87	2.85	2.23	2.24	2.46
7.6. Marginal lending facility	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.79	7.12	7.04
7.7. Interbank market	3.97	4.07	4.16	4.85	5.16	5.25
7.8. Deposit interest rates	5.28	5.47	5.24	5.71	5.54	5.56
7.9. Lending interest rates	15.22	15.23	15.27	15.32	15.29	15.15
IV. EXTERNAL SECTOR						
1. Export (in BIF million, fob DSL & Buja FOT)	51,059.0	61,165.6	69,243.1	66,215.7	81,828.1	98,513.8
including Arabica coffee	8,312.5	9,860.5	9,860.5	18,861.2	20,596.5	22,264.4
1.1. Volume of exports (in T)	23,128.6	26,660.9	30,672.9	44,120.3	52,217.1	59,450.3
1.2. Average price sales contracts						
Arabica coffee fob DSL-us cts/lb	81.5	86.7	-	101.7	-	-
- BIF/Kg	3354.8	2,975.7	-	4353.5	-	-
1.3. Coffee sold d(in BIF million)	13,158.2	14,054.2	15,240.1	19,543.6	22,616.2	24,205.6
2. Import CIF (in BIF million)	433,016.8	556,471.3	670,786.3	461,175.1	629,478.7	799,081.3
including petroleum products	83,187.1	102,428.1	122,474.9	66,706.9	93,731.3	112,033.4
2.1. Volum of imports (in T)	301,282.4	380,715.8	453,659.0	350,728.0	455,192.4	563,256.5
V. EXCHANGE RATE						
3.1. Effective exchange rate index of BIF (2016/2017=100)						
3.1.1. Nominal	92.55	93.94	93.66	86.48	85.90	84.76
3.1.2. Real	96.22	99.45	100.97	94.89	94.66	93.65
3.2. Exchange rate						
3.2.1. Exchange rate BIF/USD (end of period)	1,898.85	1,904.60	1,909.35	1,960.81	1,965.85	1,970.55
3.2.2. Exchange rate BIF/USD (monthly average)	1,896.06	1,901.90	1,907.14	1,958.31	1,963.39	1,968.32

(1): the coffee campain starts in April and ends in March of the following year

(p) : Provisional

n.a. : not available

Source : BRB

APPENDIX 2: MAIN INDICATORS OF BANKING SECTOR IN MAY 2021 (in BIF million)

	Commercial Banks			Financial corporations			Total banking sector		
	May 2020	May 2021	change in %	May 2020	May 2021	change in %	May 2020	May 2021	change in %
I. ASSETS	3,240,550.2	3,920,921.4	21.0	204,977.9	295,494.5	44.2	3,445,528.1	4,216,415.9	22.4
I.1. Main assets	2,818,639.6	3,370,422.0	19.6	181,078.1	253,960.3	40.2	2,999,717.7	3,624,382.4	20.8
A. Liquid assets	1,767,811.9	2,086,903.6	18.1	24,974.7	22,345.6	(10.5)	1,792,786.6	2,109,249.3	17.7
. Cash	62,107.2	74,911.4	20.6	18.5	29.0	56.5	62,125.7	74,940.4	20.6
. Balance in B.R.B.	219,855.7	184,272.9	(16.2)	4,796.6	525.0	(89.1)	224,652.3	184,798.0	(17.7)
. Interbank claims	74,082.2	135,952.4	83.5	2,456.4	4,616.9	88.0	76,538.6	140,569.3	83.7
. Government claims	1,411,766.7	1,691,766.9	19.8	17,703.2	17,174.7	(3.0)	1,429,469.9	1,708,941.6	19.6
<i>Treasury securities</i>	1,361,893.2	1,580,576.5	16.1	17,703.2	17,174.7	(3.0)	1,379,596.4	1,597,751.2	15.8
<i>Other securities</i>	49,873.5	111,190.4	122.9	-	-	-	49,873.5	111,190.4	122.9
B. Loans	1,050,827.7	1,283,518.4	22.1	156,103.4	231,614.7	48.4	1,206,931.1	1,515,133.1	25.5
. Short term	592,577.5	685,110.5	15.6	2,944.2	1,740.1	(40.9)	595,521.7	686,850.6	15.3
. Medium term	289,793.6	409,684.2	41.4	40,827.1	26,945.3	(34.0)	330,620.7	436,629.6	32.1
. Long term	168,456.6	188,723.7	12.0	112,332.1	202,929.3	80.7	280,788.7	391,652.9	39.5
. Leasing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I.2. Fixed assets	156,953.3	187,241.1	19.3	8,052.7	10,753.7	33.5	165,006.0	197,994.8	20.0
I.3. Others assets	264,957.3	363,258.2	37.1	15,847.1	30,780.5	94.2	280,804.4	394,038.7	40.3
II. LIABILITIES	3,240,550.2	3,920,921.4	21.0	204,977.9	295,494.5	44.2	3,445,528.1	4,216,415.9	22.4
II.1. Main liabilities	2,841,927.3	3,457,610.9	21.7	159,890.2	229,337.4	43.4	3,001,817.5	3,686,948.2	22.8
. Customer deposits	1,818,587.3	2,354,483.2	29.5	113,470.2	168,159.9	48.2	1,932,057.5	2,522,643.1	30.6
<i>amongst: Ten large deposits</i>	866,109.3	1,113,031.0	28.5	17,554.7	36,603.7	-	883,664.0	1,149,634.8	30.1
. Borrowing from B.R.B. (Refinancing)	435,227.5	337,369.5	(22.5)	-	9,038.3	-	435,227.5	346,407.8	(20.4)
. Interbank liabilities	267,749.7	347,933.7	29.9	6,827.1	6,280.6	(8.0)	274,576.8	354,214.4	29.0
II.2. Capital and reserves	320,362.8	417,824.4	30.4	39,592.9	45,858.5	15.8	359,955.7	463,682.9	28.8
II.3. Other liabilities	398,622.9	463,310.5	16.2	45,087.7	66,157.2	46.7	443,710.6	529,467.7	19.3
III. FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS INDICATORS									
<i>Capital adequacy</i>									
. Tier 1 capital (in BIF billion)	347,007.3	459,343.8	32.4	36,837.5	45,201.6	22.7	383,844.8	504,545.5	31.4
. Total regulatory capital (in BIF billion)	368,411.8	484,413.8	31.5	44,807.3	54,367.5	21.3	413,219.1	538,781.3	30.4
. Risk weighted assets	1,247,859.3	1,490,965.9	19.5	155,031.8	235,735.2	52.1	1,402,891.1	1,726,701.1	23.1
. Tier 1 capital adequacy ratio (threshold 12.5%)	27.8	30.8		23.8	19.2		27.4	29.2	
. Total capital adequacy ratio (threshold 14.5%)	29.5	32.5		28.9	23.1		29.5	31.2	
. Leverage Ratio (threshold 7%)	10.7	11.7		18.0	15.3		11.1	12.0	
<i>Concentration of loan portfolio</i>									
. Large exposures	415,623.1	351,043.2	(15.5)	3,813.1	4,689.3	23.0	419,436.2	355,732.5	(15.2)
. Large exposures to Loans ratio (%)	39.6	27.4	-	2.4	2.0	-	34.8	23.5	-
. Loans to Assets ratio (%)	32.4	32.7	-	76.2	78.4	-	35.0	35.9	-
. Government claims to assets ratio (%)	43.6	43.1	-	8.6	5.8	-	41.5	40.5	-
. Government Loans/Tier 1 capital ratio (%)	406.8	368.3	-	48.1	38.0	-	372.4	338.7	-
<i>Quality of loan portfolio</i>									
. Past due loans	120,568.8	117,776.2	(2.3)	26,462.6	38,992.1	47.3	147,031.4	156,768.3	6.6
<i>Special mention loans</i>	56,243.1	59,687.3	6.1	16,175.3	28,923.3	78.8	72,418.4	88,610.6	22.4
<i>Non performing loans</i>	64,325.7	58,088.8	(9.7)	10,287.3	10,068.9	(2.1)	74,613.0	68,157.7	(8.7)
<i>Substandard loans</i>	8,419.8	6,662.3	(20.9)	4,604.1	5,266.9	14.4	13,023.9	11,929.3	(8.4)
<i>Doubtful loans</i>	12,776.5	12,532.3	(1.9)	2,792.7	3,109.3	11.3	15,569.2	15,641.6	0.5
<i>Loss loans</i>	43,129.5	38,894.2	(9.8)	2,890.5	1,692.7	(41.4)	46,020.0	40,586.8	(11.8)
. Loan loss provisions	46,471.9	38,635.5	(16.9)	4,277.3	2,446.1	(42.8)	50,749.2	41,081.6	(19.0)
. Non performing loan rate	6.1	4.5	-	6.6	4.3	-	6.2	4.5	-
. Impairment rate	11.5	9.2	-	17.0	16.8	-	12.2	10.3	-
. Provisioning rate	72.2	66.5	-	41.6	24.3	-	68.0	60.3	-
<i>Liquidity</i>									
. LCR* in BIF (threshold 100%)	226.7	202.6	-	-	-	-	226.7	202.6	-
. LCR in f.c.** (threshold 100%)	150.6	159.2	-	-	-	-	150.6	159.2	-
. Loans/Customer deposits	57.8	54.5	-	137.6	137.7	-	62.5	60.1	-
. Stable funds /Fixed Assets (threshold 60%)	102.4	107.9	-	236.7	187.9	-	118.6	119.5	-
. Ten large deposits/Customer deposits	47.6	47.3	-	15.5	21.8	-	45.7	45.6	-
<i>Profitability</i>									
. Income before tax	54,529.2	60,332.4	10.6	239.1	5,404.0	2,160.1	54,768.3	65,736.3	20.0
. Net income after tax	52,005.6	56,655.7	8.9	1,259.6	4,866.0	286.3	53,265.2	61,521.8	15.5
. Gross Income	107,617.6	118,817.6	10.4	4,226.3	9,830.3	132.6	111,843.9	128,647.9	15.0
. ROA	1.6	1.4		0.6	1.6		1.5	1.5	
. ROE	14.1	11.7		2.8	9.0		12.9	11.4	

Source : BRB

APPENDIX 3: SELECTED ANNUAL INDICATORS

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AND PRICE	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020 (p)
Real Growth of GDP (in %)	3.2	3.8	5.3	4.5	-0.5
Inflation rate (annual)	5.6	16.1	-2.6	-0.8	7.5
FOREIGN SECTOR					
Exports, f.o.b. (USD million)	117.7	172.3	180.0	179.7	162.2
Imports, CIF (USD million)	615.2	756.0	793.5	887.7	909.6
Volume of exports (in tons)	84,614.0	93,125.0	103,218.0	102,721.0	105,858.0
Volume of imports (in tons)	708,203.0	822,514.0	976,694	1,143,866.0	1,175,731.0
Current account balance (USD million)	-326.8	-370.9	-345.9	-348.4	-315.8
Exchange rate BIF/USD (period average)	1,657.4	1,732.2	1,784.8	1,848.6	1,915.1
Exchange rate BIF/USD (end of period)	1,688.6	1,766.7	1,808.3	1,881.6	1,946.4
International reserves (USD million, end of période)	95.4	102.2	70.3	113.4	109.7
International reserves (Month of imports)	1.5	1.7	1.0	1.5	1.1
MONEY AND CREDIT					
Net foreign assets (BIF million)	-176,523.1	-154,400.0	-203,201.0	-206,340.3	-205,016.1
Domestic credit (BIF million)	1,767.1	2,005.0	2,369.5	2,827.6	3,475.3
Net credits to the Government	905.9	1,112.2	1,337.5	1,618.9	2,025.8
Credits to the economy	861.3	892.9	1,038.6	1,208.6	1,449.5
Broad money (M3)	1,187.1	1,499.5	1,797.5	2,202.8	2,728.0
Money and quasi money (M2)	1,093.1	1,340.9	1,326.0	2,014.7	2,520.7
Velocity of the money (GDP/M2, end of period)	4.4	4.3	4.4	3.1	2.6
Reserve money (growth rate)	29.2	39.0	-3.3	23.6	11.6
Liquidity providing rate (in %)	3.10	2.79	2.90	2.65	2.86
Marginal lending rate (in %)	8.60	7.13	5.80	5.43	6.22
Commercial banks average deposit rates (end of period)	7.70	5.96	5.60	5.25	5.45
Treasury securities	-	14.03	13.23	12.45	12.46
Commercial banks average lending rates (end of period)	16.50	16.16	15.90	15.65	15.24
FINANCE AND PUBLIC DEBT					
Revenues and grants (as % of GDP)	15.6	15.8	18.0	20.0	19.5
Expenses (as % of GDP)	21.5	20.1	22.6	24.4	25.6
Overall fiscal balance (as % of GDP , accrual basis)					
- excluded grants	-8.2	-6.9	-8.2	-8.4	-9.5
- included grants	-5.9	-4.3	-4.5	-4.4	-6.1
Domestic debt (BIF million)	1,374.1	1,647.8	1,937.8	2,317.5	2,851.2
External debt (in USD million , at the end of period)	429.1	440.5	451.1	504.1	532.2
External debt service ratio (as % of exports)	4.2	5.1	3.2	5.0	5.4
Public external debt (as % of GDP)	14.9	13.6	14.0	15.3	15.6
GDP at market prices (BIF billion)	4,938.2	5,702.1	5,914.1	6,216.9	6,655.6

Source : BRB

SECOND PART :

METHODOLOGICAL NOTES AND

STATISTICAL TABLES

I. METHODOLOGICAL NOTES

I. PRODUCTION AND SALE OF SOME PRODUCTS

TABLES I.1. & I.2:

Production of Arabica coffee by campaign and statement of sales

The two tables provide information on the cumulative production of parchment and machined coffee by campaign and the statement of sale contracts. They are established from data on coffee sector sent monthly by the coffee company (ARFIC).

TABLES I.3. & I.4:

Production of tea leaves and dried tea, monthly sales in quantity, value and prices

These tables show the harvest of tea leaves, the production of dry tea and the dry tea sales. They are derived from the monthly activity reports assigned by the Burundi Tea Authority.

TABLE I.5:

Production of the main industries

This table is elaborated from data collected from the main industrial enterprises. The productions are regrouped within the food, chemical and materials of construction industries.

TABLE I.6:

Weighted index of the industrial production

The table indicates the relative proportion of the weighted index of food, chemical, textile and other industries in the general index of the industrial production.

This index is computed on basis of the weighting coefficients representing the contribution of each product in the total added value of the branch.

These coefficients are extracted from results of the survey carried out in 1989 on commercial and industrial enterprises.

TABLES I.7 & I.8:

Production and consumption of electric energy

The table I.7 shows the national production of electricity by hydroelectric power station. The table I.8 indicates the electric energy consumption by main urban centers. These data are provided by REGIDESO.

II. MONEY AND CREDIT

II.1. COVERAGE

II.1.1. Central Bank

The Central Bank is a monetary authority whose fundamental functions are: define and implement monetary and exchange rate policies, to regulate and supervise financial sector, issue currency, manage international reserves as well as to provide loans to other deposit corporations under the charge of the Central Bank.

II.1.2. Commercial Banks

Commercial Banks are Institutions that collect demand deposits that can be transferred by check or used as any other direct or long term means of payment, they are also involved in credit operations.

Institutions registered as commercial banks until now are:

Banque de Crédit de Bujumbura (BCB), Banque Commerciale du Burundi (BANCOBU), Inter Bank Burundi (IBB), Banque de Gestion et de Financement (BGF), Finalease Bank (FINBANK), Banque Burundaise pour le Commerce et l'investissement (BBCI), Diamond Trust Bank Burundi (DTB), Kenya Commercial Bank Burundi (KCB Bank Burundi), Cooperative for Rural Development Bank (CRDB Bank Burundi) and ECOBANK Burundi.

Data on DTB, KCB Bank Burundi LMT and CRDB Bank Burundi are integrated in commercial banks statistics since June 2009, July 2012 and December 2012 respectively.

II.1.3. Other Financial Intermediaries

As by their usual profession, the other financial intermediaries give loans. They are allowed to borrow without having neither counters nor accounts for the clientele. The institutions registered in this category are Banque Nationale pour le Développement Economique (BNDE) and Fonds de Promotion de l'Habitat Urbain (FPHU).

II.1.4. Microfinance Institutions

Microfinance institutions are legal entities that carry out credits and collect savings operations and offer specific financial services for the benefit of populations that are essentially outside the traditional banking system. Included in this category are microfinance institutions in the first, second and third categories.

II.1. CONTENTS OF TABLES

TABLE II.1. International reserves

This is the sum of the reserves of the Central Bank, commercial banks and microfinance institutions to which their liabilities are subtracted. The assets of the Central Bank only concern the reserves available including: monetary gold, SDRs, the position in the reserve tranche of the IMF.

TABLES II.2.1 & II.2.2: Balance sheet of BRB

The table shows the Central Bank's balance sheet as stated at the end of each month. In the liabilities side, this statement shows all the liabilities of the Central Bank as monetary authority while the assets side indicates the counterparts of those liabilities.

The item "foreign assets" includes among others, demand and time deposits, currencies, IMF reserve position which is the difference between Burundi's share in the IMF (the account IMF n°1) and IMF securities account.

TABLES II.3.1 & II.3.2: Balance sheet of commercial banks

The tables show the consolidation of balance sheets of all commercial banks.

TABLES II.4.1 & II.4.2: Aggregate situation of microfinance institutions

The aggregated situation includes the aggregation of the active and passive situations of all microfinance institutions in the first and second categories.

TABLES II.5.1 & II.5.2: Monetary survey

Money survey includes the consolidation of the active and passive situations of the BRB, commercial banks, microfinance institutions and CCPs. Assets represent the counterparts of the money supply: net foreign assets and domestic credit. For its part, the liabilities includes the money supply and the other net items.

TABLES II.6: Base money, broad money and evolution of the money multiplier

The table shows the evolution of base money and its counterparts, broad money (M2) and money multiplier, which is the ratio between broad money and monetary base.

TABLES II.7.1 & II.7.2: Consolidated balance sheet of other financial intermediaries

The tables show the consolidation of assets and liabilities of BNDE and FPHU.

**TABLES II.8.1 & II.8.2:
Consolidated balance sheet of financial system**

The tables denote the consolidation of monetary survey and consolidated statements of other financial intermediaries and insurance companies.

TABLE II.9: Liquidity of the banking sector

The table indicates autonomous factors of the banking liquidity which appear on the balance sheet of the BRB. Autonomous factors are those beyond direct control of Central Bank.

**TABLE II.10.1 & II.10.2:
Banking deposits by holder**

The table informs on deposits broken down by term and holder. These deposits are used to calculate broad money.

**TABLE II.11:
Breakdown of time deposits and other resources of commercial banks**

The table shows the evolution of all time deposits and other resources of commercial banks by term.

**TABLE II.12:
Evolution of financial system risks**

The table highlights outstanding (including non-performing loans) loans to the economy and signature commitments of commercial banks, microfinance institutions, financial institutions and insurance companies. Credits are classified by category and term.

**TABLE II.13:
Ventilation of loans by sector of activity**

The table indicates the evolution of credits according activity sectors.

**TABLE II.14:
Ventilation of loans and risks by term**

The table highlights the stock of credits by term and specifies for each performing and unperforming loans.

**TABLES II.15 & II.16:
Average deposit and lending interest rates applied by commercial banks**

The tables inform on weighted average interests rates paid and received by commercial banks on credits and interest bearing deposits.

TABLE II.17: Clearing house activities

The table shows, for each month, the number of transactions and the total amount carried out by the clearing house. Data are obtained by summing daily data.

**TABLE II.18:
Weighted Average interest rates of public securities at the end of period**

It indicates, by term, the average interest rate of treasury securities registered at the end of each period.

TABLE II. 19: Refinancing rate at the end of period

The table indicates the refinancing rates applied by Central Bank at the end of period.

III. PUBLIC FINANCE AND DEBT

TABLE III. 1: Revenue and Grants

The table indicates all the budget revenues (tax and nontax) as well as grants provided to the Government by external partners (current and capital grants).

TABLE III. 2: Expenditures

The table shows the Government's expenditures in two main components:

- Current expenditures (called also budget expenditures)
- Capital expenditures (called also investment expenditures).

TABLE III.3: Overall financial operations

The table shows the synthesis of Government Resources and Expenditures. It indicates the overall balance (deficit and its financing or surplus and its allocation).

TABLE III.4: Domestic debt

The table shows the outstanding domestic debt by creditor and type of loans.

TABLE III.5: External debt operations

The table shows the external financing operations (drawings, interest payment and principal repayment as well as revaluation).

TABLE III.6: External debt by Creditor

The table shows the main bilateral and multilateral creditors.

TABLE III.7: Evolution of external debt by economic sectors

The table shows the allocation of external financing in various economic sectors.

TABLE III.8: Evolution of external debt by economic sectors in percentage

The table shows the share of each sector in the allocation of external financing.

TABLE III.9: Schedule of external debt servicing

The table indicates the amount to be paid as external debt service (interest and repayments).

IV. FOREIGN TRADE

The compilation of foreign trade statistics refers to the elaboration of tables of imports (in volume and value CIF) and exports (in volume and value FOB Bujumbura) of goods and services.

Tables of imports and exports are set according:

1. The nomenclature of the International Convention on the Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System.
2. Destination sectors of imports (consumption, equipment and production) and the nature of export products (Primary, manufacturing and others).
3. Countries of origin for imports and countries of destination for the exports.
Statistics on foreign trade are elaborated from customs data, coffee auction and sale contracts for tea side.
4. International transactions include all transactions between residents and non-residents according to the Manual of the balance of payments (BPM6).

V. MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

TABLE V.1: Traffic in the port of Bujumbura

The table shows the traffic in the port of Bujumbura by gross volume of entries and exits of goods.

TABLE V.2:**Entries and exits of goods in the port of Bujumbura**

In relation to the previous table, this table shows the evolution on five years, of entries and exits of goods (in volume) in the port of Bujumbura. Entries are grouped in food, chemical and textile industries, fuel and lubricants, equipment materials, vehicles and other products.

TABLE V.3:**Traffic in the Melchior NDADAYE international airport**

The table gives the traffic (arrivals and departures not including the transit) in the Melchior NDADAYE international Airport. It shows the number of passengers, the tonnage of the baggage and freight as well as the volume of the postal mail.

TABLES V.4, V.5. & V.6:**Entries, consumption and stock of the main oil products**

These tables inform respectively on the volume of entries, the consumption and the available stock of fuel, petrol, gas oil and J.P.1 in the Company of storage of Oil Products "SEP".

Table V.7: Price statistics

Statistics on prices are compiled on the basis of surveys of prices carried out by ISTEETBU on different markets of Bujumbura Capital. The food basket consists of items divided into eight groups as follows:

1. Food products and soft drinks;
2. Alcoholic drinks and tobacco;
3. Clothing and footwear;
4. Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels;

5. Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance
6. Health;
7. Transport;
8. Communication;
9. Leisure
10. Education;
11. Hotel, cafes and restoration
12. Other goods and services.

This classification was adopted in December 2013 to comply with international classification (COICOP).

TABLES V.8, V.9 and V.10:**Statistics of exchange rate**

Statistics on exchange rates cover the main currencies quoted with uncertainty by the Central Bank. The Research and Statistics department uses exchange rates and price index of the various partners of Burundi in the calculation of nominal and real effective exchange rates of Burundi Franc.

II. STATISTICAL TABLES

1. PRODUCTION AND SALES OF THE MAIN PRODUCTS

ARABICA COFFEE PRODUCTION BY SEASON (in Tons)												I,1	
Campaign	Month											March	April
		May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February		
2016/17 Coffee season													
Parchment Coffee Cumulation	611	11,616	1,522	3,335	804	18	-	17,906	17,906	-	17,906	-	17,906
Green Coffee Cumulation	611	12,227	13,749	17,084	17,889	17,906	17,906	17,906	17,906	17,906	17,906	-	17,906
2017/18 Coffee season													
Parchment Coffee Cumulation	122	2,550	7,408	3,481	748	5,900	1,249	77	13	35	46	-	21,628
Green Coffee Cumulation	122	2,672	10,080	13,561	14,309	20,209	21,458	21,535	21,548	21,583	21,628	-	21,628
2018/19 Coffee season													
Parchment Coffee Cumulation	-	1,007	1,485	482	1,461	6,632	3,654	508	231	405	215	-	16,079
Green Coffee Cumulation	-	1,007	2,492	2,974	4,435	11,066	14,720	15,229	15,460	15,864	16,079	-	16,079
2019/20 Coffee season													
Parchment Coffee Cumulation	-	8,189	2,940	7,725	6,942	959	3,535	342	1,910	119	125	-	32,786
Green Coffee Cumulation	-	2,086	690	4,265	6,094	3,234	3,097	608	3,296	1,370	1,025	-	32,786
2020/21 Coffee season													
Parchment Coffee Cumulation	-	-	5,510	1,974	844	96	1,918	24	0	269	251	-	10,885
Green Coffee Cumulation	-	-	5,510	7,483	8,327	8,423	10,342	10,365,6	10,366	10,634	10,885	0	10,885
2021/22 Coffee season													
Parchment Coffee Cumulation	-	-	2,264	1,755	1,106	746	1,540	100	69	235	369	-	18,868
Green Coffee Cumulation	-	-	2,264	4,019	5,125	5,871	7,411	7,511	7,580	7,815	8,184	0	18,868
Source :ODECA.													

STATEMENT OF ARABICA COFFEE SALE CONTRACTS

Period	SALES		AVERAGE PRICE	
	Q(T)	V(MBIF)	CTS/LB*	BIF/KG
2016	15,441	69,669	102.7	3,535.3
2017	12,875	58,531	105.2	3,992.1
2018	16,941	68,982	97	3,753
2019	20,509	64,532	71	2,841
2020	5,708	21,278	66.10	2,713.7
2018				
1 st Quarter	3,999	15,771	104.2	3,976.8
2 nd Quarter	2,013	4,944	48.4	1,886.5
3 rd Quarter	3,622	18,153	128.8	5,014.1
4 th Quarter	7,307	30,114	105.9	4,136.0
2019				
1st Quarter	7,714	22,717.9	75.7	2,973.4
2 nd Quarter	6,066	13,488.6	56.3	2,252.2
3 rd Quarter	949	1,704	44.5	1,803.7
4 th Quarter	5,781	26,621	106.0	4,335.4
2020				
1st Quarter	2,316	7,603	77.4	3,201.1
2 nd Quarter	355	1,092	53.9	2,034.3
3rd Quarter	75	186	54	2,245
4 th Quarter	2,962	12,397.2	79.4	3,374.4
2021				
1st Quarter	11,843	55,650	101.8	4,448.5
2019				
January	2,208	7,350.1	85.0	3,328.9
February	2,563	7,331.6	72.7	2,860.9
March	2,943	8,036.2	69.4	2,730.5
April	2,857	6,677.4	59.0	2,337.1
May	2,095	4,035.9	48.3	1,926.2
June	1,113	2,775.3	61.8	2,493.3
July	494	1,131.8	56.9	2,292.0
August	401	466.8	28.8	1,164.3
September	54	105.7	47.7	1,954.9
October	2,749	15,460.1	137.8	5,623.0
November	1,484	6,175.1	101.7	4,161.4
December	1,547	4,985.7	78.4	3,221.8
2020				
January	936	3,804.1	98.3	4,063.1
February	710	1,551.4	52.5	2,185.5
March	670	2,247.4	81.5	3,354.8
April	120	358.1	86.7	2,975.7
May	-	-	-	-
June	235	734.0	74.9	3,127.3
July	5	13.6	58.9	2,490.2
August	50	146.5	69.3	2,909.6
September	20	26.1	32.4	1,335.6
October	2,116	10,455.1	116.6	4,940.7
November	553	900.4	36.9	1,629.1
December	293	1,041.7	84.7	3,553.4
2021				
January	9,577	45,960.6	114.0	4,799.1
February	1,103	4,623.2	89.6	4,192.8
March	1,164	5,065.7	101.7	4,353.5
April	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-

Source: ODECA

*: cents per lb

		Harvest of Tea leaves (in Tons)											
Month	Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	2017	4,457	4,650	4,859	5,654.9	4,984.4	4,250.4	2,275.2	1,729.4	1,188.2	2,947.2	4,110.5	3,883.4
Monthly Harvest		4,457	9,106	13,965	19,620.2	24,604.6	28,854.9	31,130.1	32,859.5	34,047.7	36,994.9	41,105.5	44,988.8
Cumulation													
	2018	4,448.8	5,299.6	6,167.3	5,589.4	5,887.8	5,008.1	2,374.6	2,072.1	2,584.7	3,713.2	3,060.1	4,608.7
Monthly Harvest		4,448.8	9,748.4	15,915.7	21,505.1	27,392.9	32,401.0	34,775.6	36,847.7	39,432.4	43,145.7	46,205.8	50,814.4
Cumulation													
	2019	5,613.6	6,027.2	5,139.1	6,780.8	5,242.4	4,000.7	3,128.1	2,679.3	1,979.0	3,039.1	3,165.7	4,529.3
Monthly Harvest		5,613.6	11,640.8	16,779.9	23,560.6	28,803.0	32,803.8	35,931.9	38,611.2	40,590.2	43,629.2	46,794.9	51,324.3
Cumulation													
	2020	5,803.2	5,510.7	6,024.7	6,433.9	5,164.0	4,607.0	2,628.1	1,836.8	1,635.1	2,496.8	4,110.1	4,989.5
Monthly Harvest		5,803.2	11,313.9	17,338.6	23,772.5	28,936.5	33,543.5	36,171.6	38,008.4	39,643.5	42,140.4	46,250.5	51,240.0
Cumulation													
	2021	5,581.8	5,351.9	5,850.8	5,693.0	5,332.9							
Monthly Harvest		5,581.8	10,933.8	16,784.6	22,477.6	27,810.4							
Cumulation													
	Source : O.T.B.												

Dried Tea Production and sales (tons)

Period	Production (in T)	SALES		
		in T	in MBIF	(AP* in BIF/kg)
2017	9,640	9,739	48,013	4,971
2018	10,701	10,447	46,870	4,480
2019	10,823	10,239	41,710	4,097
2020	10,763	10,172	42,763	4,202
2018				
1st Quarter.	3,256	2,591	13,655	5,272
2 nd Quarter.	3,417	2,966	13,299	4,495
3 rd Quarter.	1,588	2,954	11,715	3,922
4 th Quarter.	2,439	1,936	8,201	4,229
2019				
1st Quarter.	3,499	2,598	10,345	3,989
2nd Quarter.	3,329	2,869	11,325	3,939
3rd Quarter.	1,722	2,651	10,656	4,034
4 th Quarter.	2,274	2,122	9,384	4,425
2020				
1st Quarter.	3,658	2,662	12,179	4,576
2nd Quarter.	3,369	2,586	10,935	4,224
3rd Quarter.	1,322	2,700	10,361	3,831
4th Quarter.	2,414	2,224	9,289	4,177
2021				
1st Quarter.	3,498	3,039	13,430	4,408
2019				
January	1,182	746	3,046	4,086
February	1,240	992	3,922	3,952
March	1,077	860	3,378	3,928
April	1,405	1,021	4,151	4,066
May	1,084	1,007	3,988	3,962
June	840	841	3,186	3,788
July	680	973	3,660	3,762
August	568	920	3,824	4,155
September	474	758	3,172	4,186
October	653	864	3,848	4,456
November	672	691	2,968	4,298
December	950	568	2,568	4,521
2020				
January	1,232	846	3,955	4,674
February	1,169	875	3,897	4,452
March	1,257	940	4,326	4,601
April	1,333	935	4,151	4,442
May	1,056	787	3,382	4,296
June	980	865	3,402	3,935
July	550	810	2,989	3,690
August	411	962	3,705	3,853
September	361	928	3,666	3,950
October	507	763	3,003	3,938
November	868	655	2,784	4,250
December	1,039	806	3,503	4,344
2021				
January	1,162	893	3,867	4,330
February	1,103	945	4,131	4,373
March	1,233	1,201	5,432	4,522
April	1,192	652	2,471	3,790
May	1,116	816	3,022	3,702

*:Average Price of sale

Source : OTB.

Product	Period	2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			2021		
		May	Jan-May	May	May	Jan-May	May	May	Jan-May	May	May	Jan-May	May	May	Jan-May	May	Jan-May		
1.5 PRODUCTION OF MAIN INDUSTRIES																			
FOOD INDUSTRIES																			
Beverages (Hl)	1,148,732	1,359,745	1,374,507	1,389,190	1,459,335	121,634	562,935	121,086	592,788										
Amstel Beer (Hl)	534,220	601,853	677,602	692,673	800,976	71,678	322,424	68,541	339,269										
Soft drinks (Hl)	397,269	366,838	398,766	415,993	369,341	25,379	116,864	32,823	140,327										
Sugar (T)	23,656	21,940	19,535	18,574	20,376	-	0	0	0										
Cotton oil (L)	41,280	18,805	15,685	18,015	17,810	1,880	6,075	950	8,765										
Cigarettes (Thousands units)	887,475	791,595	710,060	635,935	980,095	55,100	330,520	76,850	355,745										
CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES																			
Paint (T)	697	868	734	900	973	70	394	94	454										
Oxygen (m ³)	20,840	17,917	33,214	51,950	59,559	4,468	26,800	6,874	28,692										
Toilet soap (kg)	559,875	582,287	425,438	630,414	836,135	48,664	465,683	81,576	318,567										
Laundry soaps (kg)	16,683,636	12,615,122	14,467,960	14,383,906	15,501,994	795,330	5,360,676	1,539,682	7,936,421										
Foam (units)	12,440	9,553	5,997	0	0	0	0	0	0										
Plastic crates (units)	413,834	152,691	268,735	194,185	130,166	49,196	69,356	26,438	68,216										
MATERIALS OF CONSTRUCTION																			
Tubes PVC (kg)	140,824	55,099	0	70,924	38,714	247	19,762	1,177	9,912										
Profiles (m) (1)	15,430	10,572	47,835	19,821	30,948	321	3,882	2,888	10,145										
Steel Tubes (kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-										

(1) : This heading covers also Aluzinc sheet steel and false ceiling "Estetic".
Source : Information provided by industrial firms.

WEIGHTED INDEX OF THE INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION											I.6
Industry	FOOD INDUSTRIES including:			CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES including:			OTHERS including:			WEIGHTED INDEX	
	Period	Beverages	Sugar	S/Total	Paints	Soaps	S/Total	Tubes PVC	Febro-cement plates	S/Total	
2016		75.5	23.5	123.3	2.3	8.2	12.6	0.5	0.0	0.6	136.5
2017		84.5	21.6	128.0	2.9	6.3	10.3	0.2	0.0	0.2	138.5
2018		88.9	19.2	127.6	2.4	7.1	11.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	139.1
2019		90.6	18.3	126.4	3.0	7.1	11.6	0.3	0.0	0.3	138.3
2020		95.4	20.1	142.4	3.2	7.9	12.5	0.1	0.0	0.2	155.1
2018	1st Quarter	82.2	0.0	108.4	2.2	6.0	9.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	117.9
	2nd Quarter	88.8	0.7	109.1	2.4	5.2	9.1	0.3	0.0	0.4	118.6
	3rd Quarter	100.6	49.5	167.6	2.5	8.1	11.5	0.2	0.0	0.2	179.2
	4th Quarter	84.0	26.7	125.4	2.6	8.9	15.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	140.7
2019	1st Quarter	81.0	0.0	97.3	2.6	9.2	14.1	0.7	0.0	0.7	112.0
	2nd Quarter	86.3	1.4	104.0	3.1	5.6	9.8	0.2	0.0	0.2	114.0
	3rd Quarter	106.4	45.8	170.8	3.0	7.6	11.5	0.0	0.0	0.1	182.5
	4th Quarter	88.7	26.0	133.5	3.2	6.2	11.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	144.7
2020	1st Quarter	87.0	0.0	110.4	3.4	6.8	11.4	0.2	0.0	0.3	122.0
	2nd Quarter	90.4	2.3	112.1	2.8	8.2	12.9	0.0	0.0	0.1	125.1
	3rd Quarter	111.2	51.7	196.7	3.1	10.1	14.2	0.1	0.0	0.3	211.2
	4th Quarter	93.0	26.5	150.2	3.7	6.5	11.6	0.1	0.0	0.2	161.9
2021	1st Quarter	93.8	0.0	114.5	3.5	9.6	14.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	129.0
2019	May	87.2	0.0	104.2	3.0	4.6	9.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	113.6
	June	90.5	4.1	113.7	3.2	7.5	12.1	0.5	0.0	0.5	126.2
	July	106.1	45.2	169.0	3.1	9.7	13.8	0.0	0.0	0.1	182.8
	August	115.3	48.4	182.8	3.3	7.6	11.6	0.0	0.0	0.2	194.6
	September	97.7	43.8	160.6	2.7	5.5	9.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	169.9
	October	91.1	36.2	148.4	3.1	6.7	10.6	0.4	0.0	0.4	159.4
	November	81.0	35.0	131.9	3.1	5.8	9.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	141.7
	December	94.1	6.8	120.1	3.5	6.0	12.7	0.1	0.0	0.1	132.9
2020	January	93.0	0.0	116.0	3.2	6.8	11.4	0.3	0.0	0.3	127.7
	February	80.3	0.0	101.7	3.2	6.8	11.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	112.9
	March	87.7	0.0	113.5	3.6	7.0	11.6	0.3	0.0	0.3	125.5
	April	80.1	0.0	100.4	2.8	7.9	12.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	112.8
	May	95.2	0.0	113.4	2.8	4.8	10.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	123.9
	June	95.9	7.0	122.6	2.7	11.8	16.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	138.7
	July	112.8	51.2	195.2	2.8	10.1	13.7	0.2	0.0	0.3	209.2
	August	114.8	53.0	200.0	3.3	9.3	13.6	0.1	0.0	0.2	213.8
	September	106.0	50.9	195.0	3.1	11.1	15.2	0.2	0.0	0.5	210.6
	October	99.0	51.6	186.0	3.3	9.4	13.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	199.6
	November	77.9	27.7	138.2	3.5	4.8	9.5	0.1	0.0	0.2	147.9
	December	102.0	0.0	126.3	4.3	5.2	11.7	0.2	0.0	0.3	138.3
2021	January	96.1	0.0	112.2	3.5	8.3	12.6	0.1	0.0	0.1	124.9
	February	90.0	0.0	110.5	3.2	9.3	13.5	0.1	0.0	0.2	124.2
	March	95.4	0.0	120.9	3.9	11.3	16.9	0.1	0.0	0.1	137.9
	April	88.5	0.0	118.2	3.7	9.0	15.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	133.4
	May	96.8	0.0	122.1	3.8	9.2	15.4	0.1	0.0	0.1	137.6

Source : Compiled from Informations provided by industrial firms.

PRODUCTION OF ELECTRICAL ENERGY
(in Thousands of KWH)

Plant \ Period	MUGERE	RWEGURA	RUVYIRONZA	GIKONGE	KAYENZI	NYEMANGA	MARANGARA	BUHIGA	NYAMYOTSI	THERMAL POWER PLANTS	TOTAL
2015	54,346	53,225	8,235	6,765	1,310	10,369	304	2,732	0	28,698	165,985
2016	46,580	70,527	5,426	5,681	1,007	11,151	41	2,896	0	24,086	167,396
2017	36,936	35,241	4,261	4,720	724	16,190	0	2,166	0	73,841	174,079
2018	46,626	58,244	4,372	4,299	1,482	13,446	448	2,921	1,234	99,087	232,161
2019	44,220	53,126	6,134	5,290	1,118	17,015	763	2,305	2,073	123,794	255,838
2020	46,790	96,762	4,246	4,998	2,151	16,349	301	2,937	1,425	86,607	262,566
2018											
1 st Quarter.	12,183	9,040	1,437	1,242	357	4,221	39	667	0	26,409	55,596
2 nd Quarter.	14,550	19,622	569	1,067	646	2,876	117	806	191	19,370	59,815
3 rd Quarter.	8,820	15,569	1,039	994	227	2,947	161	760	491	27,174	58,181
4 th Quarter.	11,073	14,014	1,327	996	251	3,403	131	688	552	26,134	58,569
2019											
1 st Quarter.	13,349	13,449	1,359	1,293	223	3,095	273	565	575	27,508	61,689
2 nd Quarter.	10,417	10,901	1,439	1,471	274	4,728	174	541	537	35,434	65,917
3 rd Quarter.	7,353	13,339	1,272	865	103	4,507	133	516	380	36,873	65,341
4 th Quarter.	13,101	15,438	2,065	1,661	518	4,684	183	682	580	23,978	62,891
2020											
1 st Quarter.	13,026	30,461	1,359	1,473	917	3,950	192	594	56	13,860	65,888
2 nd Quarter.	15,685	29,285	413	1,726	573	4,483	13	827	329	15,443	68,776
3 rd Quarter.	9,410	20,087	832	850	259	4,092	24	734	619	28,157	65,064
4 th Quarter.	8,669	16,928	1,641	949	402	3,824	73	782	421	29,148	62,837
2021											
1 st Quarter.	5,899	20,157	1,349	815	320	3,403	0	734	548	25,670	58,894
2019											
January	4,287	4,753	539	356	66	1,217	61	282	199	8,715	20,474
February	3,969	3,976	473	447	69	847	158	145	178	8,596	18,859
March	5,093	4,720	347	491	88	1,030	54	138	198	10,197	22,356
April	2,835	3,334	326	557	100	1,381	53	144	200	12,038	20,968
May	4,283	4,437	554	503	94	1,716	59	169	189	11,917	23,922
June	3,299	3,129	559	411	79	1,631	62	228	149	11,479	21,027
July	2,746	4,048	515	284	55	1,755	62	138	148	12,102	21,854
August	2,138	4,520	356	240	24	1,452	64	184	87	13,090	22,155
September	2,469	4,771	401	340	24	1,300	7	194	145	11,681	21,332
October	3,592	4,441	660	539	79	1,537	51	233	194	9,846	21,171
November	3,868	4,576	617	493	112	1,478	64	215	190	8,651	20,264
December	5,641	6,421	788	629	327	1,669	69	235	196	5,481	21,456
2020											
January	3,833	12,000	872	494	263	1,666	64	185	56	4,024	23,458
February	3,965	9,461	87	431	245	1,142	61	205	0	5,478	21,075
March	5,228	9,000	400	548	409	1,142	66	205	0	4,358	21,355
April	5,612	9,543	413	493	250	1,481	0	251	0	4,175	22,219
May	5,516	11,510	0	574	225	1,665	0	294	150	4,409	24,343
June	4,557	8,232	0	659	99	1,336	13	282	179	6,858	22,214
July	3,668	6,808	186	263	116	1,474	10	262	210	9,315	22,311
August	2,986	6,704	479	301	59	1,365	7	243	204	8,914	21,262
September	2,756	6,575	167	287	84	1,253	6	230	205	9,927	21,491
October	2,714	6,634	490	298	90	1,292	42	236	187	9,612	21,594
November	2,891	5,246	585	308	131	1,255	30	252	135	9,467	20,299
December	3,064	5,049	567	344	181	1,277	0	294	99	10,068	20,944
2021											
January	2,804	4,723	569	315	107	1,110	0	283	181	12,145	22,235
February	105	6,831	416	159	105	1,048	0	255	158	6,650	15,728
March	2,990	8,603	364	341	108	1,245	0	195	209	6,875	20,931
April	3,055	6,730	289	319	0	1,070	0	90	202	8,766	20,521
May	3,343	7,229	301	308	0	1,170	0	272	267	6,794	19,683

Source: REGIDESO

ELECTRIC ENERGY CONSUMPTION
(Thousands of KWH)

City Period	BUJUMBURA	GITEGA	OTHERS	TOTAL
2015	220,107	16,369	21,333	257,808
2016	248,262	17,913	20,688	286,864
2017	216,804	17,805	23,247	257,856
2018	272,947	18,776	23,870	315,593
2,019	na	na	na	na
2020*	284,450	20,286	29,494	334,230
2018				
1 st Quarter.	61,410	4,600	6,522	72,531
2 nd Quarter.	71,326	4,220	5,611	81,157
3 rd Quarter.	69,610	4,893	5,576	80,078
4 th Quarter.	70,602	5,063	6,162	81,827
2019				
1 st Quarter.	na	na	na	na
2 nd Quarter.	71,817	4,794	7,721	84,331
3 rd Quarter.	74,397	5,522	6,503	86,422
4 th Quarter.	71,648	4,377	8,303	84,328
2020				
1 st Quarter.	73,278	4,925	7,221	85,424
2 nd Quarter.*	70,391	5,120	7,424	82,935
3 rd Quarter.*	70,391	5,120	7,424	82,935
4 th Quarter*.	70,391	5,120	7,424	82,935
2021				
1 st Quarter.*	70,391	5,120	7,424	82,935
2019				
January	na	na	na	na
February	22,336	1,357	1,843	25,535
March	25,727	1,342	1,998	29,067
April	22,997	1,676	2,433	27,106
May	24,958	1,414	2,729	29,101
June	23,862	1,704	2,559	28,125
July	24,952	1,904	2,441	29,296
August	25,170	1,906	2,052	29,128
September	24,275	1,713	2,010	27,998
October	24,027	1,575	2,631	28,233
November	23,495	1,363	2,550	27,408
December	24,126	1,439	3,123	28,688
2020				
January	24,704	1,700	2,726	29,130
February	23,646	1,590	2,083	27,319
March	24,928	1,635	2,413	28,975
April	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
May*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
June*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
July*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
August*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
September*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
October*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
November*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
December*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
2021				
Janvier*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
February*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
March*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
April*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
May*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645

Source : REGIDESO

=Provisional data=Provisional data*=Provisional data*=Provisional data*=Provisional data*=Provisional data

2. MONEY AND CREDIT

Description	Period	CENTRAL BANK						COMMERCIAL BANKS			MICROFINANCE INSTITUTIONS			NET FOREIGN ASSETS (in million of BIF)		
		Foreign assets			other foreign assets			Foreign assets	Foreign liabilities	Net foreign assets	Foreign assets	Foreign liabilities	Net foreign assets			
		Monetary gold	SDRs	Reserve position in IMF réserve FMI	Foreign currency (Cash+deposits)	Total	Total	Net foreign liabilities	Net foreign assets	Net foreign assets	Net foreign assets	Net foreign liabilities	Net foreign assets			
2016	1,893.1	19,330.2	44,971.7	94,816.0	161,011.0	5,423.7	166,434.7	-162,073.8	125,486.1	139,935.4	-14,449.3	0.0	0.0	-176,523.1		
2017	2,211.8	1,985.5	49,876.8	126,513.5	180,587.6	13,412.6	194,000.2	-144,480.4	146,133.0	156,052.6	-9,919.6	0.0	0.0	-154,400.0		
2018	2,234.6	12,311.3	48,581.8	63,908.6	127,036.3	24,176.8	145,607.2	-165,217.1	144,238.8	182,222.7	-37,983.9	0.0	0.0	-203,201.0		
2019	2,767.8	493.8	50,296.9	159,885.4	213,443.9	28,322.4	371,157.9	-129,390.7	139,666.3	216,615.9	-76,949.6	0.0	0.0	-206,340.3		
2020	3,553.5	17,838.6	29,695.1	132,487.7	183,574.4	67,298.3	250,872.7	343,978.0	-93,105.3	195,777.0	307,687.8	-111,910.8	0.0	0.0	-205,016.1	
2018	March	2,273.1	2,190.5	51,595.2	72,076.2	128,135.0	153,280.4	333,390.4	-180,110.0	169,526.8	158,712.3	10,814.5	0.0	0.0	-169,295.5	
June	2,150.9	6,825.3	50,216.8	71,726.6	130,919.6	18,030.3	148,949.9	324,229.0	-175,279.1	172,314.9	198,291.5	-25,976.6	0.0	0.0	-201,255.7	
September	3,603.0	50,400.0	49,183.9	105,233.0	19,294.5	124,527.5	309,614.2	-185,086.7	144,618.0	176,524.4	-31,906.4	291.6	0.0	-291.6	-217,284.7	
December	2,234.6	12,311.3	48,581.8	63,908.6	127,036.3	145,607.1	310,824.2	-165,217.1	144,238.8	182,222.7	-37,983.9	0.0	0.0	-203,201.0		
2019	March	2,278.8	1,988.7	48,999.1	49,346.8	102,613.4	29,469.5	298,865.3	132,082.9	143,282.7	196,903.4	-62,620.7	0.0	0.0	-229,403.1	
June	2,523.0	1,597.4	49,578.9	85,787.1	139,864.4	37,866.7	177,153.1	298,866.2	-121,713.4	127,120.2	199,660.0	-75,759.8	0.0	0.0	-194,252.9	
September	2,684.0	8,115.5	49,132.2	69,515.2	122,143.5	30,085.8	152,229.3	295,964.1	-143,734.8	139,248.5	223,096.0	-83,847.5	0.0	0.0	-227,582.3	
December	2,767.8	493.8	50,296.9	159,885.4	213,443.9	28,322.4	241,766.3	371,157.0	-129,390.7	139,666.3	216,615.9	-76,949.6	0.0	0.0	-206,340.3	
2020	March	2,964.2	18,055.3	25,322.3	92,210.5	138,552.3	55,737.0	194,289.3	361,308.8	-167,019.5	143,362.6	261,117.0	-117,818.0	0.0	0.0	-284,837.5
June	3,282.6	18,199.4	26,460.4	61,841.8	107,802.0	62,958.6	172,739.0	357,357.6	-184,618.6	128,564.4	277,077.4	-148,615.3	0.0	0.0	-333,131.6	
September	3,553.5	17,838.6	29,695.1	132,487.2	183,574.4	60,975.6	201,366.0	352,390.2	-151,024.2	161,380.7	280,249.1	-28,888.4	0.0	0.0	-279,912.6	
December	3,188.0	17,639.2	29,182.2	98,849.4	148,858.8	63,879.2	212,738.0	343,978.0	-93,105.3	195,777.0	307,687.8	-111,910.8	0.0	0.0	-205,016.1	
2021	March	2,298.1	1,577.7	48,883.1	55,737.0	188,353.4	322,255.6	361,308.8	-167,019.5	143,362.6	261,117.0	-117,818.0	0.0	0.0	-190,248.0	
May	2,298.1	1,597.4	49,578.9	85,787.1	139,864.4	37,866.7	177,153.1	298,866.2	-121,713.4	127,120.2	199,660.0	-75,759.8	0.0	0.0	-234,029.1	
June	2,523.0	9,174.6	43,334.6	74,248.7	129,317.9	37,390.9	166,708.9	300,174.7	-133,765.9	130,910.8	221,742.4	-90,627.9	0.0	0.0	-242,151.9	
July	2,748.3	49,168.7	49,168.7	74,248.7	112,074.7	31,222.1	143,964.8	295,856.6	-151,891.8	131,114.5	223,096.0	-83,847.5	0.0	0.0	-227,582.3	
August	2,684.0	8,115.5	49,132.2	69,515.8	122,143.5	30,085.8	152,229.3	295,964.1	-154,414.2	134,768.5	216,587.2	-81,818.7	0.0	0.0	-236,322.9	
September	2,705.6	82.6	49,752.3	58,395.6	111,678.1	27,701.5	139,329.6	293,793.8	-154,414.2	134,768.5	216,587.2	-81,818.7	0.0	0.0	-234,451.0	
October	2,643.6	488.7	49,771.1	48,011.8	100,921.2	25,971.0	126,892.2	290,211.4	-163,319.2	127,575.1	218,706.9	-91,131.8	0.0	0.0	-206,340.3	
November	2,767.8	493.8	50,296.9	159,885.4	213,443.9	28,322.4	241,766.3	371,157.0	-129,390.7	139,666.3	216,615.9	-76,949.6	0.0	0.0	-205,016.1	
December	2,234.6	1,577.7	48,883.1	55,737.0	188,353.4	322,255.6	361,308.8	-167,019.5	143,362.6	261,117.0	-117,818.0	0.0	0.0	-284,837.5		
2020	January	2,889.1	2,259.1	61,866.8	174,985.5	61,866.8	194,810.8	298,865.4	-133,902.2	142,300.4	198,646.2	-56,345.8	0.0	0.0	-190,248.0	
February	2,989.4	23,585.7	25,126.1	123,284.3	174,985.5	56,909.9	231,885.4	298,866.2	-129,153.1	127,120.2	199,660.0	-75,759.8	0.0	0.0	-234,029.1	
March	2,964.2	18,055.3	25,322.3	92,210.5	138,552.3	55,737.0	194,289.3	361,308.8	-167,019.5	143,362.6	261,117.0	-117,818.0	0.0	0.0	-244,837.5	
April	3,154.0	18,055.3	25,322.3	92,210.5	138,552.3	55,737.0	194,289.3	361,308.8	-167,019.5	143,362.6	261,117.0	-117,818.0	0.0	0.0	-284,837.5	
May	3,174.9	17,958.8	25,775.5	112,148.0	129,317.9	59,889.1	172,039.8	357,357.6	-185,897.3	130,910.8	221,742.4	-90,627.9	0.0	0.0	-340,584.4	
June	3,278.6	18,199.4	26,460.4	61,841.8	109,802.0	62,958.8	172,739.0	357,357.6	-184,618.6	128,564.4	277,077.4	-148,513.0	0.0	0.0	-333,131.6	
July	3,636.4	18,611.3	27,633.1	84,236.1	134,169.6	66,935.4	201,052.3	350,960.9	-149,908.6	131,329.1	279,283.7	-147,954.6	0.0	0.0	-297,863.5	
August	3,665.4	18,787.4	27,486.7	102,110.2	152,049.7	62,015.4	214,065.1	352,162.6	-138,097.5	142,771.3	263,229.3	-120,458.0	0.0	0.0	-288,553.5	
September	3,528.4	18,693.0	26,765.9	91,403.1	140,390.4	60,975.6	201,366.0	352,390.2	-151,024.2	161,380.7	280,249.1	-128,888.4	0.0	0.0	-279,912.6	
October	3,499.7	17,436.4	28,070.8	78,359.0	127,365.9	63,527.4	190,883.3	339,086.5	-148,193.2	173,146.0	304,360.7	-130,928.6	0.0	0.0	-279,912.6	
November	3,319.8	17,607.5	28,983.0	86,727.2	133,574.4	65,768.0	202,405.5	341,367.1	-138,961.6	180,569.1	323,434.7	-142,833.6	0.0	0.0	-281,797.2	
December	3,553.5	17,388.6	29,695.1	132,487.2	183,574.4	67,298.3	250,872.7	343,978.0	-93,105.3	195,777.0	307,687.8	-111,910.8	0.0	0.0	-205,016.1	
2021	January	3,468.7	17,859.4	168,987.9	64,646.7	233,634.2	334,404.2	-100,769.6	221,033.1	339,536.1	324,499.2	-94,852.0	0.0	0.0	-27.2	
February	3,332.4	17,959.9	30,321.5	1224,18.6	174,032.4	67,562.9	241,556.3	336,447.3	-94,852.0	234,499.2	328,994.0	-94,494.8	0.0	0.0	-189,401.3	
March	3,188.0	17,639.2	29,182.2	98,849.4	148,858.8	63,819.2	212,738.0	331,861.9	-119,123.9	210,185.7	318,779.1	-108,593.4	0.0	0.0	-81.7	
April(p)	3,360.2	17,922.9	30,422.3	95,747.7	146,953.1	63,523.2	210,366.0	315,749.3	-105,226.1	181,214.9	324,733.2	-143,518.3	0.0	0.0	-248,826.1	
May(p)	3,627.8	18,045.1	78,484.3	30,904.9	131,062.1	61,843.8	192,905.9	316,505.6	-123,599.7	172,878.4	321,370.8	-148,492.4	0.0	0.0	-272,173.8	

Source: Financial statement of BRB , Commercial banks and deposit taking Microfinance Institutions

MONTHLY BALANCE SHEETS OF THE BANK OF THE REPUBLIC OF BURUNDI
(In million of BIF)

II.2.1

Period	Description	Gross Foreign Assets	Claims on Government				Claims on Banking sector	Claims on Private sector	Other assets	TOTAL ASSETS
			Ordinary advances	Special credit	Reschedulings	Coffee financing				
						Total				
2016	166,434.7	134,973.1	73,845.1	543,481.6	752,299.8	89,000.0	20.0	15,814.3	83,763.5	1,107,332.3
2017	194,000.2	194,279.4	57,125.4	535,803.2	787,208.0	159,980.0	20.0	22,769.4	109,780.0	1,273,767.6
2018	145,607.1	210,409.1	40,405.8	521,293.6	772,108.5	248,180.0	20.0	24,276.9	160,583.0	1,350,775.5
2019	241,766.3	0.0	23,686.2	722,793.2	422,379.9	20.0	24,649.2	194,749.7	156,044.5	1,686,434.1
2020	250,872.7	0.0	6,921.2	708,283.6	894,667.8	302,901.2	20.0	28,755.1	209,217.3	1,686,434.1
2018	March	153,280.4	151,279.2	52,945.5	533,314.3	737,539.0	185,103.2	20.0	23,161.5	135,267.8
	June	148,949.9	201,181.6	50,158.9	529,117.6	780,458.1	283,075.3	20.0	23,968.7	149,988.6
	September	124,527.5	151,767.0	45,979.0	526,130.1	723,876.1	282,430.0	20.0	24,951.9	172,390.1
	December	145,607.1	210,409.1	40,405.8	522,293.6	772,108.5	248,180.0	20.0	24,276.9	160,583.0
2019	March	132,082.9	221,728.4	36,225.9	518,306.0	776,280.3	287,000.0	20.0	24,011.7	199,861.8
	June	177,153.1	216,009.2	32,046.0	514,038.8	762,094.0	335,077.8	20.0	23,660.3	175,258.9
	September	152,229.3	0.0	29,259.4	727,329.7	566,889.1	399,460.9	20.0	24,567.8	204,320.5
	December	241,766.3	0.0	23,686.2	722,793.2	746,479.4	422,379.9	20.0	24,649.2	194,749.7
2020	March	194,289.3	0.0	19,506.2	719,165.8	420,106.2	210,560.6	20.0	25,338.7	1,588,986.8
	June	172,739.0	0.0	15,326.3	715,538.4	736,222.2	421,436.2	20.0	26,275.5	1,634,637.3
	September	201,366.0	216,009.2	12,539.7	713,120.2	901,482.7	364,450.0	20.0	27,24.3	196,130.8
	December	250,872.7	0.0	6,921.2	708,283.6	894,667.8	302,901.2	20.0	28,755.1	209,217.3
2021	March	212,738.0	0.0	4,134.6	703,262.9	156,668.9	864,066.4	20.0	28,417.9	236,101.6
2019	May	188,353.4	191,866.3	34,832.6	515,247.9	741,946.8	320,000.0	20.0	23,824.0	195,459.9
	June	177,153.1	216,009.2	32,046.0	514,038.8	762,094.0	335,077.8	20.0	23,660.3	175,258.9
	July	166,708.8	158,917.5	30,652.7	512,829.7	702,399.9	349,550.0	20.0	24,037.2	192,321.1
	August	143,964.8	0.0	29,259.4	728,838.8	759,491.5	347,687.4	20.0	22,267.3	1,435,273.6
	September	152,229.3	0.0	26,472.7	727,329.7	756,889.1	399,460.9	20.0	24,567.8	204,320.5
	October	139,379.6	0.0	25,079.5	725,211.5	751,684.2	407,267.4	20.0	25,000.6	185,647.3
	November	126,892.2	0.0	23,686.2	722,793.2	749,081.8	406,550.4	20.0	25,039.0	192,109.6
	December	241,766.3	0.0	23,686.1	722,793.2	746,479.4	422,379.9	20.0	24,649.2	194,749.7
2020	January	194,810.3	0.0	22,293.8	514,038.8	746,479.3	454,094.2	20.0	25,554.2	190,322.2
	February	194,289.3	0.0	19,506.2	512,584.1	743,876.9	466,485.9	20.0	202,442.3	1,670,124.4
	March	182,570.8	0.0	18,112.9	719,165.8	738,672.0	420,106.2	20.0	25,338.7	210,560.6
	April	172,039.8	0.0	18,112.9	717,956.7	736,069.6	432,986.3	20.0	220,008.5	220,008.5
	May	172,739.0	0.0	15,326.3	717,956.7	737,921.8	435,106.2	20.0	26,303.2	233,283.1
	June	201,052.3	0.0	13,933.0	715,538.4	736,222.5	421,436.2	20.0	26,275.5	277,944.4
	July	214,065.1	0.0	13,933.0	714,329.3	737,624.5	410,156.2	20.0	21,733.1	1,650,122.6
	August	201,366.0	0.0	12,539.7	713,689.4	738,331.1	751,455.5	20.0	26,922.9	256,844.3
	September	190,893.3	0.0	11,146.4	713,120.2	715,822.8	901,482.7	20.0	27,24.3	196,130.8
	October	202,405.5	0.0	9,753.1	711,911.0	718,917.5	326,527.1	20.0	21,609.3	211,503.2
	November	250,872.7	0.0	6,921.2	708,283.6	894,667.8	302,901.2	20.0	28,823.9	221,858.5
	December	233,634.6	0.0	6,921.2	708,283.6	894,667.8	301,210.8	20.0	28,307.6	213,926.3
2021	January	241,595.3	0.0	5,522.9	704,458.1	894,117.9	296,256.0	20.0	28,348.0	234,284.5
	February	212,738.0	0.0	4,134.6	703,262.9	864,066.4	299,757.0	20.0	28,417.9	236,101.6
	March	210,523.2	0.0	2,741.3	702,954.8	893,573.6	335,560.7	20.0	28,077.4	238,067.5
	April	192,905.9	0.0	0.0	702,546.1	893,272.0	348,510.5	20.0	28,952.8	252,871.4

Source: BRB

LIABILITIES

MONTHLY BALANCE SHEETS OF THE BANK OF THE REPUBLIC OF BURUNDI
(In million of BIF)

II.2.2

Period	Description	Monetary base						Government sector deposits			Withdrawal liquidity	Import deposits	Liabilities to non-residents	Equity and reserves	Result	Other Liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES						
		Currency in circulation out of central bank	Bank deposits	Other financial corporation deposits	Microfinance deposits	Public non-financial corporation deposits	Local government deposits	Other deposits	Total	Treasury deposits	Government agency deposits												
2016	267,512.5	134,302.8	3,575.7	5,995.8	6,509.8	7.7	1,319.7	419,224.0	229,057.5	14,016.1	243,073.6	-	12,385.0	326,508.5	88,281.6	5,702.3	10,157.3						
2017	308,146.3	221,165.7	2,169.6	2,685.4	18,092.1	20.0	28,588.8	580,870.9	229,049.1	29,688.5	258,747.6	-	17,665.9	93,599.2	-32,439.0	16,842.4	1,273,767.6						
2018	350,207.6	166,378.2	3,588.8	4,497.5	9,097.1	17.8	31,091.8	564,828.8	278,636.1	52,173.3	330,809.4	-	20,055.7	310,824.2	90,276.2	-10,005.1	43,986.3						
2019	414,814.9	208,123.2	4,340.0	5,405.0	22,962.1	1.2	42,505.2	689,151.6	388,313.5	63,337.9	421,681.4	-	59,688.3	311,157.0	-56,597.6	1,350,775.5	38,649.2						
2020	503,703.5	216,248.8	4,005.2	5,956.7	9,345.3	4.7	39,712.5	778,976.7	406,536.9	50,097.3	456,634.2	-	63,218.3	343,978.0	41,175.3	-59,873.0	1,686,134.1						
2018	March	302,042.8	151,882.3	1,222.4	12,465.9	18,559.9	19.3	32,478.6	518,671.2	219,628.9	34,464.1	254,093.0	-	25,616.3	333,390.4	94,216.0	-30,590.2	38,975.2					
June	334,282.7	161,888.4	1,303.3	3,460.1	18,483.5	27.6	29,101.3	548,546.9	337,416.9	34,568.6	371,985.5	-	18,656.7	324,229.0	91,575.7	-16,504.2	47,971.0						
September	320,520.4	172,885.5	3,001.7	3,240.1	13,529.7	9.0	32,858.9	283,517.8	283,517.8	33,638.1	320,889.4	-	26,368.5	309,614.2	91,067.2	-18,286.4	38,078.7						
December	350,207.6	166,378.2	3,588.8	4,497.5	9,097.1	17.8	31,091.8	564,828.8	278,636.1	52,173.3	330,809.4	-	20,055.7	310,824.2	90,276.2	-10,005.1	43,986.3						
2019	March	329,231.6	207,823.9	1,904.8	17,499.7	12,489.6	62.3	37,968.7	606,977.6	322,691.3	35,577.9	358,269.2	-	34,809.4	298,866.3	97,269.1	-7,785.8	37,824.8					
June	383,003.4	217,133.9	3,359.1	5,954.1	8,879.6	27.9	36,962.5	657,900.5	346,145.3	38,751.0	384,896.3	-	38,420.7	298,866.2	97,269.1	-51,734.9	47,734.9						
September	373,777.4	200,245.8	3,326.6	12,233.1	12,715.2	1.4	41,136.9	644,436.4	403,881.6	61,673.6	465,555.2	-	23,487.1	295,964.1	97,344.6	-46,046.4	50,822.0						
December	414,814.9	208,123.2	4,340.0	5,405.0	22,962.1	1.2	42,505.2	689,151.6	388,313.5	63,337.9	421,681.4	-	59,688.3	311,157.0	97,344.6	-56,597.6	1,350,775.5						
2020	March	386,208.7	177,910.2	5,424.3	21,319.5	13,715.3	31.4	39,351.0	643,970.4	403,452.5	45,107.1	448,559.6	-	58,131.8	361,308.8	97,344.6	-53,412.7	33,084.3					
June	434,272.9	203,225.4	5,187.4	17,898.1	10,577.3	3.0	42,881.8	703,981.1	765,187.7	56,694.0	432,881.7	-	65,861.7	357,357.6	97,344.6	-48,685.4	35,998.8						
September	503,703.5	216,248.8	4,005.2	5,956.7	9,345.3	4.7	39,712.5	788,976.7	406,536.9	50,097.3	456,634.2	-	63,218.3	343,978.0	41,175.3	-41,175.3	1,686,134.1						
December	503,703.5	137,912.3	5,869.7	22,891.2	13,232.5	48.9	40,457.9	695,388.5	441,773.2	49,648.9	491,422.1	-	64,851.1	331,861.9	41,175.3	-44,734.0	61,136.6						
2021	March	364,833.0	171,541.6	2,077.9	12,518.3	11,138.6	9.2	32,020.6	594,139.2	367,408.1	42,266.0	409,694.1	-	35,398.6	322,255.6	98,467.4	-37,460.3	1,469,604.1					
May	383,003.4	217,133.9	3,359.1	5,954.1	8,879.6	27.9	36,962.5	657,900.5	346,145.3	38,751.0	384,896.3	-	38,420.7	298,866.2	97,269.1	-51,734.9	47,734.9						
June	385,750.3	188,125.9	4,702.4	13,794.1	10,772.3	13.3	37,615.8	640,774.1	325,310.4	47,950.2	373,280.6	-	34,291.8	300,447.4	97,269.1	-54,827.4	44,030.7						
July	383,858.4	185,983.0	2,716.1	6,053.6	10,733.5	11.7	35,202.5	624,568.8	403,958.8	61,594.7	460,553.5	-	29,774.4	295,856.6	97,269.1	-47,489.3	43,915.1						
August	373,777.4	200,245.8	3,326.6	13,231.1	12,715.2	1.4	41,136.9	436,138.4	403,881.6	46,673.6	455,525.2	-	48,487.1	295,964.1	97,269.1	-46,046.4	50,822.0						
September	380,035.6	154,206.6	4,186.6	13,451.7	1.8	39,622.6	613,077.1	436,138.9	63,454.7	499,593.6	-	25,297.1	293,753.8	97,344.6	-58,725.8	38,618.7							
October	382,648.3	171,379.8	2,826.1	5,187.4	15,201.2	2.5	47,084.8	631,886.0	413,677.3	65,043.5	478,720.8	-	25,043.6	290,211.4	97,344.6	-56,572.7	33,086.9						
November	414,814.9	208,123.2	4,340.0	5,405.0	22,962.1	1.2	42,505.2	689,151.6	388,313.5	63,337.9	421,681.4	-	59,688.3	311,157.0	97,344.6	-56,597.6	1,630,044.5						
2020	January	390,526.4	192,629.6	5,289.1	4,730.5	21,152.7	12,861.9	36,962.5	657,900.5	346,145.3	38,751.0	384,896.3	-	38,420.7	298,866.2	97,269.1	-51,734.9	47,734.9					
February	389,144.7	241,583.1	9,149.6	11,166.3	13,715.3	31.4	39,351.0	716,624.1	383,150.8	45,107.1	448,559.6	-	58,131.8	361,308.8	97,344.6	-53,412.7	33,084.3						
March	386,208.7	177,910.2	5,424.3	21,319.5	13,715.3	31.4	39,351.0	643,970.4	403,452.5	33,472.4	433,857.9	-	53,990.1	361,783.0	97,344.6	-53,366.9	31,869.2						
April	393,636.4	211,293.0	3,950.0	15,286.7	8,920.5	8.4	39,138.9	672,233.9	400,385.5	33,472.4	433,857.9	-	53,990.1	361,783.0	97,344.6	-53,284.0	32,683.4						
May	406,383.0	210,075.0	4,591.1	9,623.6	10,872.8	8.4	36,745.5	673,889.2	408,844.1	36,631.4	445,475.5	-	56,694.0	361,347.1	97,344.6	-53,284.0	32,683.4						
June	434,272.9	203,225.4	3,414.1	9,558.4	10,577.3	3.5	42,881.8	703,981.1	376,187.7	56,694.0	432,881.7	-	55,808.9	357,357.6	97,344.6	-53,284.0	32,683.4						
July	448,052.1	153,064.7	3,460.6	17,158.5	9,372.9	2.0	48,644.2	679,755.0	414,220.1	54,161.3	488,381.4	-	56,940.0	356,960.9	97,099.3	-52,041.8	49,927.8						
August	463,338.8	161,198.9	3,217.3	12,278.9	12,359.3	2.6	44,715.7	702,111.5	482,625.2	54,641.0	537,266.2	-	60,606.0	352,162.6	97,099.3	-88,250.2	49,382.4						
September	454,635.1	225,925.4	5,187.4	17,859.6	16,733.0	3.0	45,187.1	755,530.6	387,645.3	59,886.1	447,553.4	-	65,861.7	352,390.2	97,099.3	-86,902.2	49,660.8						
October	451,043.8	177,742.6	4,021.3	9,405.6	9,405.6	3.5	44,054.6	702,346.1	422,985.5	63,124.3	486,119.8	-	61,430.1	341,367.1	97,099.3	-86,902.8	60,348.8						
November	458,174.0	188,782.8	2,194.3	8,576.6	4,730.5	4.2	47,759.3	716,459.9	428,588.0	58,882.1	487,480.1	-	58,995.2	341,367.1	97,099.3	-87,106.4	60,348.8						
December	503,703.5	216,248.8	4,005.2	9,345.3	5,956.7	4.7	39,712.5	778,976.7	406,536.9	50,097.3	456,634.2	-	63,218.3	343,978.0	41,175.3	-59,873.0	1,686,434.1						
2021	January	477,149.7	180,878.0	4,079.9	14,884.8	11.2	44,693.1	740,154.6	439,179.3	54,871.6	494,050.9	-	64,791.4	334,404.2	41,175.3	-63,390.2	1,671,767.1						
February	473,083.2	147,037.3	3,496.3	12,243.1	12,344.3	13.6	45,381.2	741,243.1	534,347.7	45,080.4	54,871.6	-	66,010.3	343,978.0	41,175.3	-63,390.2	1,671,767.1						
March	474,986.0	137,912.3	5,859.7	22,891.2	13,232.5	48.9	40,487.9	695,388.5	441,773.2	49,648.9	491,422.1	-	64,851.1	331,861.9	41,175.3	-63,390.2	1,671,767.1						
April	482,911.4	199,403.6	4,448.4	19,555.5	11,349.0	50.6	43,308.5	750,525.2	460,077.1	50,001.5	510,078.6	-	59,833.2	315,749.3	41,175.3	-57,702.2	82,811.9						
May	499,454.8	190,557.9	1,279.7	1,279.7	1,279.7	11.349.0	30,507.9	767,597.9	453,351.1	53,438.2	506,789.3	-	59,256.3	316,505.6	41,175.3	-57,702.2	82,811.9						

Source: BRB

39

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF COMMERCIAL BANKS (in million of BIF)														
ASSETS		Description		Claims on central government			Claims on local government			Claims on other financial intermediaries				
Period	Reserves	Gross foreign assets	Treasury bills	Treasury bonds	Other Treasury securities	Total	Claims on local government	Claim on central bank	Claims on other financial intermediaries	Claims on microfinances	Claims on public non-financial corporations	Claims on private sector		
2016	168,106.2	125,466.1	314,364.2	123,715.4		438,079.6	22,418.9	-	143.9	13,764.4	7,153.4	681,245.4		
2017	266,130.9	146,133.0	459,750.2	183,740.9		643,490.6	15,118.1	-	1,565.3	17,570.4	28,742.9	640,729.8		
2018	208,406.6	144,238.8	88,202.7	844,236.5	55,165.1	932,439.2	42,858.6	-	2,525.0	30,531.1	42,013.6	623,966.7		
2019	257,224.2	139,666.3	57,683.0	1,228,519.0	66,814.0	1,341,367.1	54,849.6	-	3,363.9	3,363.9	828,581.8	42,158.6		
2020	270,370.5	195,777.0	99,484.0	1,447,869.6		1,614,167.6	120,782.7	-	5,330.4	59,241.6	22,455.3	967,679.2		
2018	March	231,832.1	169,526.8	175,872.7	540,184.7	716,057.4	13,580.5	-	1,565.3	20,391.4	16,012.6	664,852.7		
June	210,837.9	172,314.9	141,004.6	658,113.3	799,117.9	46,166.7	-	1,844.6	28,326.0	24,385.8	702,433.3	55,533.2		
September	223,047.3	144,618.0	109,570.4	705,237.9	868,808.3	42,900.3	-	2,061.6	30,424.5	32,664.4	73,553.9	57,476.6		
December	208,406.6	144,238.8	88,202.7	844,236.5	932,439.2	42,858.6	-	2,525.0	30,531.1	42,013.6	723,966.7	6,028.8		
2019	March	284,452.5	134,282.7	74,137.1	941,488.5	22,035.7	1,037,661.3	-	3,358.2	31,638.9	32,276.6	738,885.2	6,682.7	
June	278,864.1	127,120.2	42,174.9	1,084,518.3	16,965.0	1,143,658.2	40,707.4	-	3,354.5	39,804.8	23,448.9	783,748.6	6,546.1	
September	248,293.1	139,248.5	52,783.1	1,160,384.5	28,225.0	1,241,392.6	48,045.0	-	3,331.1	44,692.1	25,597.6	832,548.3	6,686.4	
December	257,224.2	139,666.3	57,683.0	1,228,519.0	55,165.1	1,341,367.1	54,849.6	-	3,363.9	43,596.5	42,188.2	828,581.8	458.6	
2020	March	229,815.5	143,352.6	51,183.0	1,270,383.7	103,560.4	1,381,408.2	-	3,330.4	41,038.7	32,279.9	871,461.3	342.2	
June	246,006.4	59,283.0	59,204.6	55,534.0	1,204,059.0	98,204.6	98,407.0	-	3,337.1	39,210.7	29,688.0	972,594.4	328.2	
September	272,248.8	161,360.7	55,534.0	1,425,059.0	58,564.4	1,539,157.4	124,981.5	-	5,330.4	49,877.2	30,708.4	931,171.7	311.0	
December	270,370.5	195,777.0	99,484.0	1,447,869.6	66,814.0	1,614,167.6	120,782.7	-	5,330.4	59,241.6	22,455.3	967,679.2	1,852.2	
2021	March	203,700.2	210,185.7	126,464.0	1,443,480.7	78,836.6	1,648,781.3	-	5,439.3	67,507.6	24,668.2	1,054,442.3	734.6	
May	234,525.2	142,300.4	45,273.0	1,055,617.8	16,915.0	1,117,805.8	43,211.6	-	3,358.2	40,496.5	28,230.6	754,503.7	6,967.0	
June	278,864.1	127,120.2	42,174.9	1,084,518.3	16,965.0	1,143,658.2	40,707.7	-	3,354.5	39,804.8	23,448.9	783,748.6	6,546.1	
July	239,565.3	130,910.8	43,953.0	1,112,283.8	13,837.0	1,170,073.8	41,061.9	-	3,331.2	38,281.5	19,603.5	819,496.2	6,686.5	
August	226,181.8	131,144.5	44,616.1	1,152,737.1	15,104.5	1,241,456.1	41,392.0	-	3,331.1	41,392.0	19,615.6	823,611.9	4,181.3	
September	248,293.1	139,248.5	52,783.1	1,160,384.5	28,225.0	1,241,392.6	48,045.0	-	3,331.1	44,692.1	25,597.6	832,548.3	6,686.4	
October	201,783.9	134,768.5	53,363.0	1,194,779.6	32,675.0	1,280,817.6	60,022.3	-	3,331.1	44,526.4	25,164.1	852,818.4	547.9	
November	212,797.3	127,575.1	53,183.0	1,221,636.1	55,165.1	1,313,894.1	56,935.1	-	3,361.0	45,485.5	48,158.2	828,581.8	496.0	
December	257,224.2	139,666.3	57,683.0	1,228,519.0	66,814.0	1,341,367.1	54,849.6	-	3,363.9	43,596.5	42,188.2	967,679.2	458.6	
2020	January	223,847.3	137,465.3	58,183.0	1,259,866.2	60,781.1	1,378,830.3	102,288.1	-	3,338.4	42,039.9	37,501.4	858,823.1	370.8
February	287,398.7	154,904.0	57,464.1	1,268,306.7	61,016.9	1,386,787.3	102,880.8	-	3,342.6	44,692.1	34,704.1	845,985.7	327.0	
March	229,815.5	143,352.6	51,183.0	1,270,383.7	59,841.5	1,381,408.2	103,560.4	-	3,330.4	41,083.7	32,219.9	871,461.3	342.2	
April	278,864.1	130,910.8	50,533.1	1,204,059.0	49,093.9	1,355,180.4	104,228.7	-	3,330.4	39,882.2	33,630.9	871,151.7	357.3	
May	257,966.4	130,856.2	64,033.1	1,297,375.2	49,605.6	1,411,011.9	97,709.7	-	3,330.4	39,741.6	30,504.8	928,732.8	552.5	
June	246,006.4	128,564.4	59,283.0	1,350,370.9	59,204.6	1,468,858.5	98,487.0	-	3,337.1	39,210.7	29,688.0	923,594.4	328.2	
July	211,668.9	133,229.1	53,583.0	1,382,430.2	63,639.5	97,666.5	49,919.5	-	3,337.1	49,919.5	966,165.0	226.6		
August	210,771.3	142,771.3	51,333.0	1,407,483.9	62,123.3	1,520,959.2	98,547.5	-	5,480.4	49,522.4	46,142.1	971,055.8	305.6	
September	272,248.8	161,360.7	55,534.0	1,428,059.0	58,564.4	1,539,157.4	124,981.5	-	5,330.4	49,877.2	30,708.4	971,792.3	311.0	
October	231,905.5	140,894.0	61,084.0	1,443,835.8	57,062.9	1,561,794.2	125,477.3	-	5,330.4	52,394.5	27,972.3	972,571.3	226.8	
November	247,203.5	180,598.1	72,424.0	1,446,866.7	57,104.9	1,576,490.1	119,336.2	-	5,330.4	60,869.9	23,311.0	960,580.6	1,196.1	
December	270,370.5	195,777.0	99,484.0	1,447,869.6	66,814.0	1,614,167.6	120,782.7	-	5,330.4	59,241.6	22,455.3	967,679.2	1,185.2	
2021	January	248,513.3	221,033.1	106,324.0	1,457,030.0	66,802.1	1,630,156.1	118,645.1	-	5,330.4	59,971.8	28,299.7	979,375.8	1,063.1
February	219,690.6	234,499.2	125,624.0	1,451,471.2	73,895.9	1,650,991.1	146,256.4	-	5,494.7	69,169.3	26,331.9	1,007,985.6	1,036.3	
March	203,700.2	210,185.7	126,464.0	1,443,480.7	74,836.6	1,648,781.3	143,124.3	-	5,439.3	67,507.6	24,638.2	1,054,442.3	734.6	
April	239,865.3	181,149.0	142,324.0	1,434,526.7	89,310.1	1,666,160.8	143,571.0	-	5,437.2	70,855.7	23,381.3	1,072,060.7	596.6	
May	234,303.7	172,878.4	147,093.7	1,433,482.8	111,190.4	1,691,766.9	129,697.7	-	5,389.1	79,667.8	1,130,000.8	24,833.7	5,596.7	

Source: Commercial banks

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF COMMERCIAL BANKS (In million of BIF)																	
LIABILITIES		Assets					Equity and Reserves										
Period	Description	Demand deposits	Time and saving deposits	Foreign currency deposits of residents	Microfinance institutions' deposits	Other financial intermediaries' time deposits	Other financial demand deposits	Loans from Central bank	Central government deposits	Governmental agencies deposits	Central government foreign deposits	Foreign liabilities	Result	Net inter-bank balances	Other liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES	
2016	473,463.4	235,254.4	24,043.8	20,378.8	985.8	2,909.7	8,653.0	87,064.1	58,699.3	16,378.7	973.7	139,935.4	224,498.3	26,056.2	-829.1	194,099.5	
2017	606,474.1	283,463.0	119,675.6	31,975.6	34,803.1	923.6	4,126.2	8,711.4	160,080.3	4,437.6	782.6	156,052.6	230,717.9	47,407.8	-712.4	151,517.5	
2018	346,751.4	141,412.1	248,588.5	35,997.4	1,023.4	5,917.9	5,109.7	5,917.9	427,469.4	82,987.9	960.2	32,000.3	216,615.9	244,861.3	72,531.4	-1,427.5	130,520.1
2019	889,356.7	497,195.6	147,319.8	43,007.6	52,965.6	5,109.7	3,667.1	296,859.4	100,060.0	22,821.6	927.6	13,386.5	307,687.8	120,479.9	-5,065.9	123,683.2	
2020	1,141,733.2	645,302.0	179,375.6	87,157.7	44,679.5	899.5	3,485.6	8,667.1	100,060.0	22,821.6	13,386.5	307,687.8	158,256.0	592.6	129,054.9	3,510,604.1	
2018 March	628,352.9	298,742.4	135,071.7	40,168.6	34,318.0	687.3	2,678.2	8,758.8	182,288.8	66,329.2	22,087.8	743.8	242,144.9	34,920.2	-635.0	158,037.5	
June	658,327.2	314,557.7	125,561.8	25,170.6	39,256.7	558.4	3,377.9	8,866.0	286,106.0	57,002.5	18,962.9	1,095.5	243,166.0	46,997.1	-1,260.4	143,569.6	
September	696,640.4	344,819.5	135,819.9	25,494.0	37,564.9	758.3	3,337.5	5,398.6	282,564.1	58,340.0	21,296.1	8,534.5	243,012.2	66,150.5	-996.3	157,429.7	
December	768,239.6	346,751.4	141,412.1	36,886.5	35,997.4	1,023.4	3,637.8	4,437.6	247,586.7	72,359.7	20,202.2	960.2	182,222.7	244,861.3	72,531.4	-1,427.5	130,520.1
2019 March	849,559.5	360,524.2	147,423.6	41,693.4	773.2	4,532.8	287,105.0	86,604.9	22,681.9	807.8	196,803.4	269,775.5	48,614.0	-284.0	133,468.8		
June	918,544.4	384,198.0	140,890.3	33,473.7	45,316.0	784.9	4,526.3	4,605.0	334,675.3	79,670.8	23,651.2	807.1	199,660.0	279,968.7	64,021.4	-2,501.5	142,044.4
September	955,225.9	145,244.8	33,946.3	43,007.6	52,965.5	1,109.7	37,680.5	4,455.6	393,162.6	804.3	22,096.8	843.9	223,096.0	282,742.8	96,332.3	-5,085.7	123,683.2
December	889,556.7	497,195.6	147,319.8	38,954.9	55,232.2	1,138.8	2,724.3	420,015.1	96,887.5	31,920.1	2,013.3	261,170.6	355,771.0	61,517.7	-8,312.1	131,818.5	
2020 March	884,705.3	515,934.6	150,975.8	48,625.6	965.4	12,187.1	2,374.9	411,333.0	62,359.7	29,900.1	1,210.9	277,077.4	358,684.4	90,832.3	-3,032,071.8		
June	989,566.4	544,257.6	158,533.6	38,724.9	34,346.1	3,097.3	3,666.3	360,531.8	72,789.8	16,865.2	26,594.3	290,249.1	373,196.4	132,637.1	921.4	127,610.6	
September	1,105,570.4	603,279.6	172,462.8	34,828.9	38,800.3	44,679.6	899.5	3,485.6	100,060.0	22,821.6	13,386.5	307,687.8	375,585.0	158,256.0	592.6	129,054.9	
December	1,141,733.2	645,302.0	179,375.6	87,157.7	43,007.6	5,109.7	4,674.6	427,469.4	82,987.9	32,600.3	927.6	216,155.9	291,528.8	120,479.9	-2,932,774.9	3,510,604.1	
2021 March	1,202,220.3	684,475.5	188,208.9	73,049.2	52,828.2	897.5	3,049.4	3,000.6	286,862.4	99,177.1	28,206.8	21,145.7	318,779.1	450,473.0	90,171.3	3,573.0	135,536.7
2019 May	897,464.0	369,521.6	137,554.4	33,815.4	45,062.1	782.5	3,170.4	4,586.7	320,092.1	58,432.9	25,015.8	801.5	198,646.2	279,210.2	58,494.3	4,096.1	126,104.6
June	918,544.4	384,199.0	140,890.3	33,473.7	45,316.0	784.9	5,296.3	4,605.0	334,675.3	79,670.8	23,651.2	807.1	199,660.0	280,163.1	63,826.8	-254.0	135,109.7
July	934,933.9	378,991.5	142,958.5	22,650.4	42,263.8	1,110.2	3,422.3	4,645.6	349,600.4	58,286.5	21,066.5	823.9	231,174.0	280,107.3	74,769.0	-20,948.1	134,382.4
August	946,139.8	383,572.8	143,666.5	25,875.0	41,449.9	6,192.3	4,666.2	342,795.0	60,990.7	20,171.6	843.9	221,742.4	281,771.0	84,939.0	-1,292.9	131,168.7	
September	951,125.9	377,944.0	145,244.8	33,966.3	37,680.5	1,052.0	4,654.6	4,591.7	393,162.6	70,036.8	20,334.3	843.9	223,096.0	292,742.8	96,432.3	-1,501.5	142,044.4
October	920,116.6	398,486.0	143,247.0	38,800.3	47,789.1	1,044.0	7,033.8	4,627.9	41,380.5	60,000.3	30,107.3	888.3	216,587.2	282,913.5	107,682.4	-10,529.0	137,183.1
November	883,889.2	479,912.7	143,279.1	6,195.8	43,721.3	4,095.8	6,393.9	4,653.3	40,670.9	73,599.3	29,639.0	1,688.4	218,708.9	283,069.8	121,941.4	7,476.2	135,863.2
December	889,356.7	497,195.6	147,319.8	43,007.6	52,965.5	5,109.7	4,674.6	427,469.4	82,987.9	32,600.3	927.6	216,155.9	291,528.8	120,479.9	-5,065.5	123,683.2	
2020 January	887,034.7	503,164.5	147,634.2	47,317.5	4,084.0	4,707.8	4,304,663.3	4,707.8	430,666.3	60,240.5	32,598.8	1,170.7	279,233.2	292,428.6	132,312.8	-3,076.6	121,675.6
February	905,203.6	518,459.5	149,588.5	51,790.4	45,327.9	2,138.8	2,980.0	2,724.3	420,015.1	96,887.5	31,320.1	2,013.3	261,170.6	355,771.0	61,517.7	270.9	122,716.3
March	894,705.3	515,934.6	150,975.8	38,954.9	55,232.2	1,293.8	50,544.4	2,734.3	43,302.8	61,471.9	40,171.9	906.7	266,161.9	38,575.5	70,285.5	8,312.1	131,818.5
April	924,029.0	527,890.7	153,849.6	48,586.4	48,486.3	1,033.4	47,778.1	2,768.1	45,227.5	67,627.9	42,034.0	87.6	38,575.5	357,575.0	79,429.0	-179.2	122,906.8
May	918,187.9	518,636.6	153,526.3	48,486.3	48,486.3	1,033.4	47,778.1	2,768.1	45,227.5	67,627.9	42,034.0	87.6	38,575.5	357,575.0	79,429.0	-1,139.6	128,948.5
June	999,566.4	544,257.6	158,533.6	38,724.9	48,625.6	965.4	12,187.1	2,374.9	41,133.0	62,359.7	29,900.1	1,210.9	277,077.4	358,684.4	90,832.3	921.4	127,610.6
July	965,646.3	595,768.2	166,638.4	35,056.6	49,373.5	918.4	4,915.1	1,791.5	41,478.1	73,439.7	33,471.1	1,187.1	279,233.7	357,981.4	107,807.0	7,067.7	124,494.2
August	1,004,956.5	604,738.8	168,367.1	32,394.9	43,572.9	945.3	3,871.8	0	45,478.1	52,751.1	33,518.1	1,203.4	263,229.8	358,842.9	119,072.0	7,081.7	134,388.6
September	1,105,570.4	603,279.6	172,462.8	34,346.1	38,828.9	845.4	3,097.3	3,666.3	360,531.8	72,789.8	16,965.2	26,594.3	290,249.1	373,196.4	132,637.1	856.4	140,146.4
October	1,092,830.9	619,658.4	174,418.8	41,701.0	889.3	941.7	41,674.1	41,674.1	47,789.1	56,272.6	26,622.3	32,434.7	304,074.6	373,149.7	143,089.9	2,163.2	134,116.7
November	1,120,736.3	633,248.4	174,706.7	46,024.9	39,951.1	774.0	4,206.2	3,664.8	318,574.8	62,200.2	19,618.6	17,732.4	323,434.7	373,229.1	151,984.0	4,580.3	134,959.7
December	1,141,733.2	645,302.0	179,375.6	87,157.7	44,679.6	899.5	3,485.6	3,667.1	296,859.4	100,060.0	22,821.6	13,386.5	307,687.8	375,585.0	158,256.0	592.6	129,054.9
2021 January	1,178,942.8	644,626.3	180,716.0	62,323.6	48,993.5	3,073.7	3,458.8	299,135.7	80,605.4	29,471.5	16,484.8	339,536.1	381,978.4	167,858.4	-1,326.2	132,208.0	
February	1,206,249.4	666,491.8	183,955.2	58,440.6	49,556.6	1,021.4	3,460.1	3,460.1	293,901.2	44,980.7	44,983.4	44,983.4	328,994.0	352,766.3	177,386.7	1,190.7	134,422.2
March	1,202,202.3	684,475.5	188,208.9	73,049.4	3,049.4	897.5	3,008.6	286,862.4	99,177.1	28,206.8	22,145.7	318,779.1	450,473.0	90,171.3	3,573.0	135,536.7	
April	1,185,029.3	690,493.2	180,261.9	70,043.1	54,483.3	889.1	2,964.2	3,008.6	328,555.7	100,521.2	43,346.8	15,748.4	324,733.2	452,035.0	99,618.6	1,799.1	132,201.5
May	1,240,270.2	677,094.7	184,536.9	69,457.5	941.7	3,165.5	3,547.2	3,165.5	337,398.5	100,289.5	37,688.5	104,224.1	321,370.8	458,492.9	104,224.1	2,986.9	141,956.1

Source : Commercial banks

ASSETS		CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF MICROFINANCE INSTITUTIONS (In million of BIF)						II.4.1
Period	Description	Reserves	Claims on other financial corporations	Claims on commercial banks	Claims on public non-financial corporations	Claims on private sector	Other assets	TOTAL ASSETS
2016		10,611.6	1,954.3	46,378.0	-	140,013.6	27,686.2	226,643.7
2017		7,500.9	1,992.6	68,749.5	-	175,511.5	31,104.3	284,858.8
2018		12,816.8	1,291.0	73,922.8	-	213,933.2	44,447.6	346,411.4
2019		31,899.1	1,420.0	106,127.5	0.0	278,148.3	58,030.3	475,625.2
2020		28,474.2	1,603.9	144,494.3	0.0	369,973.2	75,299.8	619,845.4
	2018 March	19,066.1	973.3	76,144.0	-	182,334.1	33,725.5	312,243.0
	June	10,324.1	1,021.8	71,536.0	-	192,165.6	37,174.7	312,222.2
	September	10,949.1	1,183.0	61,667.9	-	209,035.0	48,459.5	331,294.5
	December	12,816.8	1,291.0	73,922.8	-	213,933.2	44,447.6	346,411.4
	2019 March	26,952.1	1,301.0	85,152.9	-	224,358.3	40,463.6	378,227.9
	June	18,028.1	1,309.6	78,337.5	-	242,156.1	63,039.5	402,870.8
	September	24,037.1	1,321.9	71,812.1	0.0	266,323.3	52,852.3	416,346.7
	December	31,899.1	1,420.0	106,127.5	0.0	278,148.3	58,030.3	475,625.2
	2020 March	34,337.0	1,549.4	108,479.8	0.0	288,431.0	73,258.4	506,055.6
	June	26,080.5	1,625.0	100,692.9	0.0	307,569.5	85,711.3	521,679.2
	September	35,024.3	3,742.1	84,643.8	0.0	345,416.1	80,633.3	549,459.6
	December	28,474.2	1,603.9	144,494.3	0.0	369,973.2	75,299.8	619,845.4
	2021 March	50,281.5	8,012.7	117,459.4	0.0	389,613.1	71,259.4	636,626.1
	2019 May	21,002.8	1,306.7	80,609.3	0.0	236,223.5	55,514.2	394,656.5
	June	18,028.1	1,309.6	78,337.5	0.0	242,156.1	63,039.5	402,870.8
	July	20,031.1	1,313.7	76,162.4	0.0	250,211.8	59,643.8	407,362.8
	August	22,034.1	1,317.8	73,987.2	0.0	258,267.6	56,248.0	411,854.7
	September	24,037.1	1,321.9	71,812.1	0.0	266,323.3	52,852.3	416,346.7
	October	26,268.9	1,258.5	80,085.2	0.0	267,032.3	52,911.2	427,556.1
	November	28,500.6	1,195.2	88,358.4	0.0	267,741.2	52,970.2	438,765.6
	December	31,899.1	1,420.0	106,127.5	0.0	278,148.3	58,030.3	475,625.2
	2020 January	32,751.5	1,469.9	106,845.4	0.0	281,575.9	63,094.0	485,736.6
	February	33,603.9	1,519.7	107,563.2	0.0	285,003.4	68,157.6	495,847.9
	March	34,337.0	1,549.4	108,479.8	0.0	288,431.0	73,258.4	506,055.6
	April	31,584.8	1,574.6	105,884.2	0.0	294,810.5	77,409.4	511,263.5
	May	28,832.7	1,599.8	103,288.5	0.0	301,190.0	81,560.3	516,471.3
	June	26,080.5	1,625.0	100,692.9	0.0	307,569.5	85,711.3	521,679.2
	July	29,061.8	2,330.7	95,343.2	0.0	320,185.0	84,018.6	530,939.3
	August	32,043.0	3,036.4	89,993.5	0.0	332,800.6	82,326.0	540,199.5
	September	35,024.3	3,742.1	84,643.8	0.0	345,416.1	80,633.3	549,459.6
	October	32,840.9	3,029.4	104,594.0	0.0	353,601.8	78,855.5	572,921.5
	November	30,657.6	2,316.6	124,544.1	0.0	361,787.5	77,077.6	596,383.5
	December	28,474.2	1,603.9	144,494.3	0.0	369,973.2	75,299.8	619,845.4
	2021 January	35,743.3	3,740.2	135,482.7	0.0	376,519.8	73,953.0	625,439.0
	February	43,012.4	5,876.4	126,471.0	0.0	383,066.5	72,606.2	631,032.5
	March	50,281.5	8,012.7	117,459.4	0.0	389,613.1	71,259.4	636,626.1
	April(p)	50,281.5	8,012.7	117,459.4	0.0	389,613.1	71,259.4	636,626.1
	May(p)	50,281.5	8,012.7	117,459.4	0.0	389,613.1	71,259.4	636,626.1

Source: Deposit taking microfinance institutions
(p): provisional

LIABILITIES		CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF MICROFINANCE INSTITUTIONS (In million of BIF)											II.4.2	
Period	Description	Demand deposits	Time and saving deposits	Foreign currency deposits	Guarantee deposits	Loans from Commercial banks	Loans from other financial intermediaries	Central government liabilities	Foreign liabilities	Equity and reserves	Result	Net intra-microfinance institutions balances	Other liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES
2016	76,525.8	38,875.4	-	4,589.6	13,345.8	1,789.9	622.3	-	53,129.6	15,030.8	31.9	22,702.6	226,643.7	
2017	95,830.5	53,007.8	-	4,537.7	21,115.3	3,149.0	805.1	-	63,998.0	15,875.8	67.2	26,472.4	284,858.8	
2018	113,035.0	64,527.3	-	7,802.8	29,806.7	2,858.9	40.5	-	69,995.8	16,590.9	88.3	41,665.2	346,411.4	
2019	147,252.9	82,761.1	-	31,176.7	43,928.1	1,969.4	0.0	-	102,378.2	17,349.5	-156.7	48,966.0	475,625.2	
2020	188,494.2	108,096.2	-	62,013.4	63,881.3	1,727.9	0.0	0.0	113,198.2	24,098.7	328.6	58,006.9	619,845.4	
2018 March	115,279.0	58,424.9	-	5,507.5	19,288.8	3,077.7	390.8	-	67,505.9	13,386.6	-976.2	30,358.0	312,243.0	
June	103,145.2	58,705.4	-	4,937.9	27,718.5	3,010.5	148.6	-	68,949.1	15,761.2	143.5	29,702.3	312,222.2	
September	104,236.6	59,753.9	-	7,248.8	31,349.3	1,826.7	0.0	291.6	68,790.0	21,410.2	-304.7	36,692.1	331,294.5	
December	113,035.0	64,527.3	-	7,802.8	29,806.7	2,858.9	40.5	-	69,995.8	16,590.9	88.3	41,665.2	346,411.4	
2019 March	111,655.2	57,679.9	-	29,885.3	29,752.7	3,092.6	-	-	89,329.6	12,395.1	-128.7	44,566.2	378,227.9	
June	120,291.7	69,462.6	-	9,507.8	37,939.1	2,472.8	0.0	0.0	92,599.6	14,173.8	-757.0	57,180.4	402,870.8	
September	127,475.9	71,590.6	-	7,339.5	44,723.3	2,696.8	0.0	0.0	93,347.4	19,769.5	593.7	48,810.0	416,346.7	
December	147,252.9	82,761.1	-	31,176.7	43,928.1	1,969.4	0.0	0.0	102,378.2	17,349.5	-156.7	48,966.0	475,625.2	
2020 March	145,161.0	90,530.0	-	32,814.3	47,165.5	2,499.0	0.0	0.0	112,199.3	6,191.5	-222.3	69,717.3	506,055.6	
June	138,594.3	95,727.2	-	38,283.2	48,942.1	2,147.4	0.0	0.0	112,486.7	12,545.6	-2,026.5	74,979.2	521,679.2	
September	144,765.9	103,998.3	-	41,544.6	52,341.2	2,256.8	0.0	0.0	112,778.4	19,916.4	-677.4	72,535.4	549,459.6	
December	188,494.2	108,096.2	-	62,013.4	63,881.3	1,727.9	0.0	0.0	113,198.2	24,098.7	328.6	58,006.9	619,845.4	
2021 March	185,417.3	121,705.6	0.0	48,848.6	77,908.8	2,651.5	0.0	81.7	122,969.8	11,413.5	-487.6	66,116.9	636,626.1	
2019 May	117,412.9	65,535.0	-	16,300.3	35,210.3	2,679.4	0.0	0.0	91,509.6	13,580.9	-547.6	52,975.7	394,656.5	
June	120,291.7	69,462.6	-	9,507.8	37,939.1	2,472.8	0.0	0.0	92,599.6	14,173.8	-757.0	57,180.4	402,870.8	
July	122,686.4	70,171.9	-	8,785.0	40,200.5	2,547.5	0.0	0.0	92,848.9	16,039.0	-306.8	54,390.3	407,362.8	
August	125,081.2	70,881.3	-	8,062.3	42,461.9	2,622.1	0.0	0.0	93,098.1	17,904.3	143.5	51,600.1	411,854.7	
September	127,475.9	71,590.6	-	7,339.5	44,723.3	2,696.8	0.0	0.0	93,347.4	19,769.5	593.7	48,810.0	416,346.7	
October	131,337.6	73,383.4	-	14,819.7	44,407.0	2,454.3	0.0	0.0	93,525.6	19,796.0	348.8	47,483.8	427,556.1	
November	135,199.3	75,176.1	-	22,299.8	44,090.6	2,211.9	0.0	0.0	93,703.7	19,822.6	104.0	46,157.5	438,765.6	
December	147,252.9	82,761.1	-	31,176.7	43,928.1	1,969.4	0.0	0.0	102,378.2	17,349.5	-156.7	48,966.0	475,625.2	
2020 January	146,644.7	85,226.0	-	31,748.2	45,007.2	2,145.9	0.0	0.0	105,652.6	13,616.7	-178.6	55,873.7	485,736.6	
February	146,036.6	87,690.8	-	32,319.7	46,086.4	2,322.5	0.0	0.0	108,927.1	9,884.0	-200.4	62,781.4	495,847.9	
March	145,161.0	90,530.0	-	32,814.3	47,165.5	2,499.0	0.0	0.0	112,199.3	6,191.5	-222.3	69,717.3	506,055.6	
April	142,972.1	92,262.4	-	34,637.3	47,757.7	2,381.8	0.0	0.0	112,295.1	8,309.5	-823.7	71,471.3	511,263.5	
May	140,783.2	93,994.8	-	36,460.2	48,349.9	2,264.6	0.0	0.0	112,390.9	10,427.6	-1,425.1	73,225.2	516,471.3	
June	138,594.3	95,727.2	-	38,283.2	48,942.1	2,147.4	0.0	0.0	112,486.7	12,545.6	-2,026.5	74,979.2	521,679.2	
July	140,651.5	98,484.2	-	39,370.3	50,075.1	2,183.9	0.0	0.0	112,583.9	15,002.5	-1,576.8	74,164.6	530,939.3	
August	142,708.7	101,241.3	-	40,457.5	51,208.2	2,220.3	0.0	0.0	112,681.2	17,459.5	-1,127.1	73,350.0	540,199.5	
September	144,765.9	103,998.3	-	41,544.6	52,341.2	2,256.8	0.0	0.0	112,778.4	19,916.4	-677.4	72,535.4	549,459.6	
October	159,342.0	105,364.3	-	48,367.5	56,187.9	2,080.5	0.0	0.0	112,918.3	21,310.5	-342.1	67,892.6	572,921.5	
November	173,918.1	106,730.2	-	55,190.5	60,034.6	1,904.2	0.0	0.0	113,058.3	22,704.6	-6.7	62,849.7	596,383.5	
December	188,494.2	108,096.2	-	62,013.4	63,881.3	1,727.9	0.0	0.0	113,198.2	24,098.7	328.6	58,006.9	619,845.4	
2021 January	187,468.6	112,632.7	0.0	57,625.1	68,557.1	2,035.8	0.0	27.2	116,455.4	19,870.3	56.5	60,710.2	625,439.0	
February	186,442.9	117,169.1	0.0	53,236.9	73,233.0	2,343.6	0.0	54.5	119,712.6	15,641.9	-215.5	63,413.6	631,032.5	
March	185,417.3	121,705.6	0.0	48,848.6	77,908.8	2,651.5	0.0	81.7	122,969.8	11,413.5	-487.6	66,116.9	636,626.1	
April(p)	185,417.3	121,705.6	0.0	48,848.6	77,908.8	2,651.5	0.0	81.7	122,969.8	11,413.5	-487.6	66,116.9	636,626.1	
May(p)	185,417.3	121,705.6	0.0	48,848.6	77,908.8	2,651.5	0.0	81.7	122,969.8	11,413.5	-487.6	66,116.9	636,626.1	

Source: Deposit taking microfinance institutions

(p): provisional

ASSETS

MONETARY SURVEY
(In million of BIF)

II.5.1

Description	B.R.B. commercial banks	NET FOREIGN ASSETS				DOMESTIC CREDIT				TOTAL ASSETS									
		Microfinance institutions		Total	Government overdraft		Treasury bills and bonds	Certificats du	Other claims	Special credit	Rescheduled claims	Total claims	Government deposits	Government agencies deposits	Total	claims on public non financial corporations	claims on private sector	Local government deposits	Total
		Period																	
2016	-162,073.8	-14,449.3	-176,523.1	134,973.1	438,079.6	37,133.1	73,845.1	543,431.6	1,227,512.5	291,280.3	30,394.8	905,857.4	57.6	861,265.0	1,767,122.4	1,590,599.3			
2017	-144,480.4	-9,919.6	-154,400.0	194,279.4	30,924.9	56,125.4	49,349.0	1,461,623.6	1,763,431.9	40,060.1	49,349.0	2,004,986.2	49,349.0	892,711.8	1,450,566.2				
2018	-165,217.1	-37,983.9	-203,214.0	922,439.2	51,213.6	1,763,213.6	1,763,524.0	363,522.4	72,375.5	1,337,534.0	42,063.6	983,659.2	6,028.8	1,031,951.6	2,369,495.6	2,160,284.6			
2019	-129,380.7	-76,949.6	-206,340.3	0.0	1,341,387.1	70,919.8	23,686.2	2,722,733.2	2,158,768.3	443,910.5	95,938.2	1,618,917.6	42,178.2	1,166,031.0	458.5	1,208,667.7	2,827,565.3	2,821,245.0	
2020	-93,105.3	-111,910.8	-205,016.1	0.0	1,614,167.6	318,456.1	6,921.2	708,233.6	2,647,828.5	548,943.1	72,918.9	2,025,966.5	2,2445.3	1,425,912.5	1,185.7	1,449,543.0	3,475,509.5	3,270,493.4	
2018	March	-180,110.0	10,814.5	-169,295.5	151,279.2	716,057.4	39,655.5	533,314.3	1,493,251.9	290,474.6	56,551.9	1,146,225.4	160,322.6	887,426.7	5,422.8	908,881.8	2,055,107.2	1,885,811.7	
June	-175,279.1	-25,976.6	-201,181.6	799,117.9	20,181.6	61,935.9	50,158.9	529,117.6	1,644,511.9	398,416.1	53,521.5	1,189,574.3	244,055.8	940,441.0	5,533.2	970,380.0	1,219,984.3	1,058,689.6	
September	-185,086.7	-31,964.6	-291.6	-217,284.7	151,767.0	888,808.3	65,477.4	526,130.1	1,658,161.8	383,050.4	67,423.4	1,237,688.0	22,665.2	5,747.6	1,027,560.8	2,047,964.1	2,047,964.1		
December	-165,217.1	-37,983.9	-203,201.0	210,409.1	932,439.2	58,884.2	40,405.8	521,233.6	1,763,431.9	363,522.4	72,375.5	1,337,534.0	42,063.6	983,859.2	6,028.8	1,031,951.6	2,369,495.6	2,166,284.6	
2019	March	-166,782.4	-62,620.7	-229,403.1	221,728.4	1,037,661.3	66,134.8	362,225.9	1,908,056.4	412,450.0	58,269.8	1,409,336.6	322,866.6	1,008,148.3	6,662.7	1,047,107.6	2,456,444.2	2,227,041.1	
June	-121,713.1	-72,559.8	-194,252.9	216,009.2	1,143,688.2	59,215.0	32,046.0	514,038.6	1,964,967.2	427,944.6	62,402.2	1,474,620.4	234,68.9	1,073,680.6	6,546.4	1,103,705.6	2,578,326.0	2,384,073.1	
September	-143,734.8	-83,847.5	-227,582.3	0.0	1,241,382.6	65,322.7	29,259.4	727,629.7	2,065,604.4	478,795.5	82,107.9	1,502,701.0	26,677.6	1,147,404.1	6,688.4	1,179,708.1	2,682,409.1	2,458,826.8	
December	-129,380.7	-76,949.6	-206,340.3	0.0	1,341,367.1	70,919.8	23,686.2	722,733.2	2,158,768.3	443,910.5	95,938.2	1,618,917.6	42,178.2	1,166,031.0	458.5	1,208,667.7	2,827,565.3	2,821,245.0	
2020	March	-167,019.5	-117,818.0	-284,837.5	0.0	1,381,408.2	123,953.4	19,566.2	719,165.8	2,244,031.6	503,862.0	77,027.7	1,663,144.4	322,39.9	1,212,703.6	342.2	1,245,285.7	2,908,430.1	2,623,592.6
June	-184,618.6	-148,513.0	-333,131.6	0.0	1,468,885.5	120,088.2	15,326.3	715,583.4	2,319,811.4	441,278.2	86,594.1	1,701,939.1	282,209.7	1,283,209.7	328.2	1,313,215.9	3,105,155.0	2,777,023.4	
September	-191,024.2	-128,888.4	-295,912.6	0.0	1,591,157.4	320,415.7	12,539.7	713,120.2	485,147.2	76,753.3	2,023,332.5	307,28.4	1,380,697.4	311.0	1,391,736.8	3,415,089.3	3,135,156.7		
December	-93,105.3	-111,910.8	-205,016.1	0.0	1,614,167.6	318,456.1	6,921.2	708,233.6	2,647,828.5	548,943.1	72,918.9	2,025,966.5	2,2445.3	1,425,912.5	1,185.7	1,449,543.0	3,475,509.5	3,270,493.4	
2021	March	-119,123.9	-108,553.4	-227,799.0	0.0	1,648,781.3	328,747.7	4,134.6	703,222.9	2,684,928.5	572,135.2	77,855.7	2,034,935.6	2,468.8	1,584,571.4	734.6	1,608,984.2	3,644,929.8	3,417,130.8
2019	May	-133,902.2	-56,345.8	-190,248.0	191,866.3	1,117,805.8	59,356.4	34,832.6	515,247.9	1,919,108.0	428,305.4	67,301.8	1,423,501.8	282,50.6	1,036,819.9	6,967.0	1,072,037.5	2,495,539.3	2,305,291.3
June	-121,713.1	-72,559.8	-194,252.9	-234,409.1	158,917.5	216,009.2	59,215.0	30,046.0	514,038.8	1,964,967.2	427,944.6	62,402.2	1,474,620.4	234,68.9	1,073,680.6	6,546.4	1,103,705.6	2,578,326.0	2,384,073.1
July	-133,785.9	-100,627.9	-158,917.5	-242,519.7	0.0	1,241,386.1	59,369.6	30,652.7	512,882.7	1,922,608.1	49,016.7	1,472,620.4	69,016.7	1,117,824.0	6,695.6	1,143,603.1	2,616,231.7	2,382,026.6	
August	-151,891.8	-90,627.9	-227,582.3	0.0	1,241,382.6	65,322.7	29,259.4	727,629.7	2,063,604.4	478,795.5	82,107.9	1,502,701.0	266,716.6	1,147,404.1	6,755.6	1,153,955.6	2,640,494.3	2,394,444.6	
September	-143,734.8	-83,847.5	-236,451.2	-236,232.9	0.0	1,241,382.6	76,553.5	26,472.7	727,629.7	2,108,055.3	493,662.0	83,562.7	1,502,701.0	266,716.6	1,147,404.1	6,686.6	1,179,708.1	2,682,409.1	2,454,826.8
October	-144,414.2	-120,817.6	-236,232.9	-254,451.0	0.0	1,313,894.1	74,319.9	25,079.3	724,020.3	490,631.8	49,631.8	1,551,681.3	256,024.1	1,169,942.4	547.9	1,195,684.4	2,712,355.7	2,777,022.8	
November	-163,319.2	-91,131.8	-130,928.6	-154,687.1	0.0	1,411,011.9	70,919.8	23,686.2	722,733.2	2,137,295.8	498,649.0	75,206.9	1,687,634.0	356,514.8	1,198,880.2	529.1	1,225,291.0	2,776,972.5	2,522,512.5
December	-129,380.7	-76,949.6	-206,340.3	0.0	1,341,367.1	-	-	-	1,614,167.6	443,910.5	95,938.2	1,618,917.6	42,178.2	1,166,031.0	458.5	1,208,667.7	2,827,565.3	2,821,245.0	
2020	January	-173,480.9	-315,268.6	0.0	1,378,850.3	120,847.6	22,292.8	722,733.2	2,246,157.2	447,113.3	97,728.6	1,701,315.3	375,72.4	1,196,183.9	370.8	1,234,076.1	2,935,391.4	2,620,122.6	
February	-131,250.5	-113,330.5	-244,581.0	-184,837.5	0.0	1,386,787.3	121,652.4	21,548.1	721,548.1	2,252,161.6	456,925.6	96,011.1	1,699,379.9	347,64.1	1,185,120.5	327.0	1,220,201.6	2,919,581.5	2,675,000.5
March	-167,019.5	-117,818.0	-284,837.5	-284,837.5	0.0	1,381,408.2	123,953.4	19,506.2	719,165.8	2,244,033.6	503,862.0	77,027.7	1,663,144.4	322,39.9	1,212,703.6	342.2	1,245,285.7	2,908,430.1	2,623,592.6
April	-179,212.2	-126,988.9	-306,201.1	-306,201.1	0.0	1,386,180.4	120,741.5	19,506.2	719,165.8	2,244,033.6	503,862.0	73,644.9	1,663,144.4	322,39.9	1,212,703.6	342.2	1,245,285.7	2,908,430.1	2,623,592.6
May	-185,897.3	-154,687.1	-340,584.4	-340,584.4	0.0	1,411,011.9	115,408.6	18,112.9	717,966.7	2,265,490.1	498,649.0	75,206.9	1,687,634.0	305.6	1,248,957.1	552.5	1,314,097.8	3,001,731.8	2,661,147.4
June	-184,618.6	-333,131.6	-120,088.2	-120,088.2	0.0	1,468,885.5	120,847.6	15,326.3	716,583.4	2,244,033.6	503,862.0	86,594.1	1,663,144.4	322,39.9	1,212,703.6	342.2	1,245,285.7	2,908,430.1	2,623,592.6
July	-147,908.6	-297,863.2	-244,581.0	-244,581.0	0.0	1,386,787.3	121,652.4	18,597.5	716,583.4	2,252,161.6	456,925.6	87,632.4	1,699,379.9	347,64.1	1,185,120.5	327.0	1,220,201.6	2,919,581.5	2,675,000.5
August	-138,097.5	-120,458.5	-284,837.5	-284,837.5	0.0	1,386,787.3	123,953.4	19,506.2	716,583.4	2,252,161.6	456,925.6	88,159.1	1,743,469.9	347,64.1	1,185,120.5	327.0	1,220,201.6	2,919,581.5	2,675,000.5
September	-151,024.2	-128,888.4	-227,799.0	-227,799.0	0.0	1,386,180.4	120,741.5	19,506.2	716,583.4	2,252,161.6	456,925.6	88,159.1	1,743,469.9	347,64.1	1,185,120.5	327.0	1,220,201.6	2,919,581.5	2,675,000.5
October	-148,193.2	-130,928.6	-111,464.4	-111,464.4	0.0	1,561,980.2	111,464.4	18,112.9	717,966.7	2,265,490.1	498,649.0	75,206.9	1,687,634.0	305.6	1,248,957.1	552.5	1,314,097.8	3,001,731.8	2,661,147.4
November	-138,961.6	-142,835.6	-281,797.2	-281,797.2	0.0	1,576,490.1	111,464.4	18,112.9	717,966.7	2,265,490.1	498,649.0	75,206.9	1,687,634.0	305.6	1,248,957.1	552.5	1,314,097.8	3,001,731.8	2,661,147.4
December	-93,105.3	-111,910.8	-205,016.1	-205,016.1	0.0	1,614,167.6	318,456.1	6,921.2	708,233.6	2,647,828.5	548,943.1	72,918.9	2,025,9						

LIABILITIES											MONETARY SURVEY (In million of BIF)					II.5.2	
Period	Description	Broad money M3								Other items net					TOTAL LIABILITIES		
		Broad money M2				Foreign currency deposits of residents	Total	Other items net				Import deposits	Share and other equity	Net intra-Other Depository Corporations balances			
		Narrow money		Quasi money	Total												
	Currency in circulation out of banks	Demand deposits	Total	Time and saving deposits				Import deposits	Share and other equity	Net intra-Other Depository Corporations balances	Net various			Total			
2016	231,253.8	579,093.4	810,347.2	282,784.6	1,093,131.8	93,970.0	1,187,101.8	12,385.0	412,697.8	-4,376.2	-17,209.1	403,497.5	1,590,599.3				
2017	263,500.5	732,242.5	995,743.0	345,183.6	1,340,926.6	158,586.3	1,499,512.9	17,665.9	418,937.1	-3,474.2	-82,075.5	351,053.3	1,850,566.2				
2018	295,598.6	914,642.0	1,210,240.6	415,718.1	1,625,958.7	171,510.2	1,797,468.9	20,055.7	484,250.5	5,979.5	-141,470.0	368,815.7	2,166,284.6				
2019	359,960.0	1,072,573.8	1,432,533.8	584,633.1	2,017,166.9	188,088.8	2,205,255.7	59,688.3	572,483.4	12,335.5	-226,080.8	418,426.4	2,623,682.1				
2020	434,046.6	1,366,125.7	1,800,172.3	720,529.1	2,520,701.4	207,328.5	2,728,029.9	63,218.3	652,440.2	47,236.4	-220,431.4	542,463.5	3,270,493.4				
2018	March	249,515.7	788,754.3	1,038,270.0	366,927.9	1,405,197.9	171,240.6	1,576,438.5	25,616.3	421,583.4	-40,601.5	-97,225.0	309,373.2	1,885,811.7			
	June	282,446.7	798,303.6	1,080,750.3	382,070.9	1,462,821.2	157,640.1	1,620,461.3	18,656.7	449,644.9	-9,323.8	-120,740.5	338,237.3	1,958,698.6			
	September	265,670.5	836,454.6	1,102,125.1	409,943.8	1,512,068.9	176,854.2	1,688,923.1	26,368.5	472,643.7	-987.5	-138,983.7	359,041.0	2,047,964.1			
	December	295,598.6	914,642.0	1,210,240.6	415,718.1	1,625,958.7	171,510.2	1,797,468.9	20,055.7	484,250.5	5,979.5	-141,470.0	368,815.7	2,166,284.6			
2019	March	275,569.4	1,001,634.6	1,277,204.0	422,729.7	1,699,933.7	185,301.5	1,885,235.2	34,809.4	504,109.5	-14,809.2	-182,303.8	341,805.9	2,227,041.1			
	June	318,404.6	1,074,559.1	1,392,963.7	458,268.4	1,851,232.1	178,256.6	2,029,488.7	38,420.7	496,297.5	-5,312.3	-174,821.5	354,584.4	2,384,073.1			
	September	317,565.4	1,118,003.3	1,435,568.7	454,128.0	1,889,696.7	185,112.4	2,074,809.1	29,487.1	543,514.8	-8,815.6	-184,168.6	380,017.7	2,454,826.8			
	December	359,960.0	1,070,136.8	1,430,096.8	584,633.0	2,014,729.8	188,088.8	2,202,818.6	59,688.3	572,483.4	12,335.5	-226,080.8	418,426.4	2,621,245.0			
2020	March	330,762.6	1,082,118.7	1,412,881.3	609,190.6	2,022,071.9	190,685.1	2,212,757.0	58,131.8	579,611.4	17,868.5	-244,776.1	410,835.6	2,623,592.6			
	June	378,103.8	1,180,168.3	1,558,272.1	642,361.4	2,200,633.5	200,919.0	2,401,552.5	55,808.9	623,208.2	14,942.7	-323,488.9	370,470.9	2,772,023.4			
	September	389,406.7	1,295,715.9	1,685,122.6	678,223.4	2,363,346.0	214,148.4	2,577,494.4	65,861.7	648,725.4	38,886.8	-195,811.6	557,662.3	3,135,156.7			
	December	434,046.6	1,366,125.7	1,800,172.3	720,529.1	2,520,701.4	207,328.5	2,728,029.9	63,218.3	652,440.2	47,236.4	-220,431.4	542,463.5	3,270,493.4			
2021	March	397,454.7	1,440,780.0	1,838,234.7	770,950.7	2,609,185.4	224,018.7	2,833,204.1	64,851.1	671,468.3	108,023.5	-260,416.2	583,926.7	3,417,130.8			
2019	May	298,010.1	1,047,055.8	1,345,065.9	439,645.1	1,784,711.0	169,993.6	1,954,704.6	35,398.6	513,451.3	530.5	-198,793.7	350,586.7	2,305,291.2			
	June	318,404.6	1,074,559.1	1,392,963.7	458,268.4	1,851,232.1	178,256.6	2,029,488.7	38,420.7	496,297.5	-5,312.3	-174,821.5	354,584.4	2,384,073.1			
	July	317,003.5	1,089,702.6	1,406,706.1	453,810.7	1,860,516.8	181,531.5	2,042,048.3	34,291.8	506,205.9	-16,121.2	-184,222.2	340,154.3	2,382,202.6			
	August	328,754.4	1,108,837.2	1,437,591.6	459,122.0	1,886,713.6	179,118.5	2,075,832.1	29,774.4	527,499.2	-15,334.7	-219,356.4	322,582.5	2,398,414.6			
	September	317,565.4	1,118,003.3	1,435,568.7	454,128.0	1,889,696.7	185,112.4	2,074,809.1	29,487.1	543,514.8	-8,815.6	-184,168.6	380,017.7	2,454,826.8			
	October	326,378.8	1,092,664.4	1,419,043.2	476,499.0	1,895,542.2	182,921.2	2,078,463.4	25,297.1	542,546.3	13,355.3	-183,539.3	397,659.4	2,476,122.8			
	November	331,951.9	1,028,720.2	1,360,672.1	559,743.8	1,920,415.9	190,110.9	2,110,526.8	25,043.6	550,309.4	32,035.8	-195,394.1	411,994.7	2,522,521.5			
	December	359,960.0	1,070,136.8	1,430,096.8	584,633.0	2,014,729.8	188,088.8	2,202,818.6	59,688.3	572,483.4	12,335.5	-226,080.8	418,426.4	2,621,245.0			
2020	January	338,502.0	1,074,330.9	1,412,832.9	593,100.0	2,005,932.9	190,696.6	2,196,629.5	57,649.5	582,312.8	8,383.9	-224,853.0	423,493.1	2,620,122.6			
	February	334,751.1	1,095,273.0	1,430,024.1	608,829.4	2,038,853.5	192,620.2	2,231,473.7	58,145.6	595,363.6	30,103.3	-240,085.8	443,526.8	2,675,000.5			
	March	330,762.6	1,082,118.7	1,412,881.3	609,190.6	2,022,071.9	190,685.1	2,212,757.0	58,131.8	579,611.4	17,868.5	-244,776.1	410,835.6	2,623,592.6			
	April	341,669.4	1,098,907.7	1,440,577.1	622,889.1	2,063,466.2	193,470.4	2,256,936.6	53,990.1	592,472.8	4,267.9	-260,837.4	389,893.5	2,646,830.0			
	May	352,276.4	1,089,509.2	1,441,785.6	632,402.2	2,074,187.8	192,667.0	2,266,854.8	50,618.3	604,066.5	12,544.4	-272,936.6	394,292.5	2,661,147.4			
	June	378,103.8	1,180,168.3	1,558,272.1	642,361.4	2,200,633.5	200,919.0	2,401,552.5	55,808.9	623,208.2	14,942.7	-323,488.9	370,470.9	2,772,023.4			
	July	389,511.8	1,147,270.2	1,536,782.0	696,045.6	2,232,827.6	213,647.3	2,446,474.9	56,940.0	638,432.4	28,749.3	-323,277.0	400,844.7	2,847,319.6			
	August	398,942.5	1,182,206.3	1,581,148.8	705,981.8	2,287,130.6	211,594.8	2,498,725.4	60,606.0	616,904.6	33,345.0	-308,308.7	402,546.9	2,901,272.3			
	September	389,406.7	1,295,715.9	1,685,122.6	678,223.4	2,363,346.0	214,148.4	2,577,494.4	65,861.7	648,725.4	38,886.8	-195,811.6	557,662.3	3,135,156.7			
	October	387,230.4	1,288,080.2	1,675,310.6	694,771.9	2,370,082.4	212,334.9	2,582,417.3	61,430.1	660,664.9	27,567.6	-212,555.6	537,107.0	3,119,524.3			
	November	392,088.3	1,340,015.4	1,732,103.7	711,189.3	2,443,293.1	217,309.3	2,660,602.4	58,995.2	670,968.9	7,042.8	-237,225.2	499,781.7	3,160,384.1			
	December	434,046.6	1,366,125.7	1,800,172.3	720,529.1	2,520,701.4	207,328.5	2,728,029.9	63,218.3	652,440.2	47,236.4	-220,431.4	542,463.5	3,270,493.4			
2021	January	405,831.5	1,414,272.5	1,820,104.0	724,199.7	2,544,303.6	221,420.4	2,765,724.0	64,791.4	663,947.6	32,905.7	-244,423.5	517,221.2	3,282,945.2			
	February	398,408.2	1,436,145.8	1,834,554.0	748,160.1	2,582,714.2	223,798.9	2,806,513.1	66,010.3	688,466.7	30,937.3	-247,601.0	537,813.3	3,344,326.4			
	March	397,454.7	1,440,780.0	1,838,234.7	770,950.7	2,609,185.4	224,018.7	2,833,204.1	64,851.1	671,468.3	108,023.5	-260,416.2	583,926.7	3,417,130.8			
	April(p)	409,496.0	1,406,520.4	1,816,016.4	776,335.8	2,592,352.2	212,953.9	2,805,306.1	59,833.2	669,535.0	148,934.7	-264,014.8	614,288.1	3,419,594.2			
	May(p)	422,287.7	1,464,204.1	1,886,491.8	765,956.4	2,652,448.2	215,416.6	2,867,864.8	59,255.3	680,691.1	159,166.3	-276,644.2	622,468.5	3,490,333.3			

Source: Financial statement of BRB, Commercial banks, Deposit taking microfinance institutions (from December 2010) and CCP

(p): Provisional

EVOLUTION OF MONETARY BASE, BROAD MONEY AND THE MONEY MULTIPLIER

II.6

Description Period	MONETARY BASE						COUNTERPARTS OF MONETARY BASE						BROAD MONEY (M3)	MONEY MULTIPLIER				
	Currency in circulation (out of BRe)	Bank deposits	Microfinances deposits	Other financial intermediaries deposits	Public nonfinancial corporations deposits	Local government deposits	Other Deposits	TOTAL	Net foreign assets	Claims on Government	Claims on commercial banks	Claims on other financial intermediaries	Claims on public nonfinancial corporations					
2016	267,512.5	134,302.8	5,985.8	3,575.6	6,509.6	7.7	1,319.7	419,224.0	-162,073.8	509,226.2	87,000.0	2,000.0	20.0	15,731.0	-32,679.4	419,224.0	1,187,101.8	
2017	308,146.3	221,165.7	2,688.4	2,166.9	18,092.1	20.0	28,588.8	580,870.9	-144,480.4	528,460.4	159,980.0	0.0	20.0	22,668.1	14,948.4	580,870.9	1,499,120.9	
2018	350,207.6	166,318.2	4,497.5	3,539.8	9,097.1	17.8	31,091.8	564,888.8	-165,217.1	441,299.1	248,180.0	0.0	20.0	24,19.0	16,427.6	564,888.8	1,797,448.9	
2019	414,144.9	216,248.3	4,497.5	3,539.8	9,345.3	4,005.2	5,956.7	425,505.2	-129,390.7	422,379.9	438,033.6	302,901.2	0.0	20.0	28,97.2	55,623.1	698,191.6	2,202,818.6
2020	503,703.5	216,248.8	9,345.3	4,005.2	5,956.7	4,7	39,712.5	778,976.7	-93,105.3	778,976.7	-	-	-	-	102,530.0	778,976.7	2,202,029.9	
2016 March	151,882.3	12,465.9	1,222.4	18,559.9	19.3	32,478.6	518,671.2	-180,110.0	483,446.0	185,103.2	0.0	20.0	23,078.2	7,133.8	518,671.2	1,576,438.5		
June	334,282.7	161,888.4	3,460.1	1,303.3	3,001.7	13,559.7	29,101.3	408,472.6	283,075.3	0.0	20.0	24,385.4	8,372.7	548,546.9	1,620,461.3			
September	320,520.4	172,965.5	3,240.1	3,326.6	12,715.2	9.0	38,548.9	551,715.3	-185,086.7	282,430.0	394,238.0	0.0	20.0	24,194.0	35,320.0	551,715.3	1,686,923.1	
December	350,207.6	166,378.2	4,497.5	3,539.8	9,097.1	17.8	31,091.8	564,828.8	-165,217.1	441,299.1	248,180.0	0.0	20.0	24,19.0	16,427.8	564,828.8	1,797,448.9	
2019 March	329,231.6	207,823.9	17,489.7	1,904.8	12,489.6	62.3	37,965.7	606,977.6	-166,782.4	417,991.1	287,000.0	0.0	20.0	23,853.8	-44,895.1	606,977.6	1,885,235.2	
June	383,003.4	217,133.9	8,594.1	3,359.1	8,879.6	27.9	36,982.5	557,980.5	-121,713.1	377,197.7	355,077.8	0.0	20.0	23,502.4	-43,875.7	657,980.5	2,029,488.7	
September	373,777.4	200,245.8	13,233.1	3,326.6	12,715.2	1.4	41,136.9	644,436.4	-145,734.8	291,332.9	399,460.9	0.0	20.0	24,499.9	72,946.5	644,436.4	2,074,809.1	
December	414,814.9	208,123.2	22,962.1	4,340.0	5,405.0	1.2	42,505.2	698,151.6	-129,390.7	324,828.0	422,379.9	0.0	20.0	24,491.3	-	698,151.6	2,202,818.6	
2020 March	386,208.7	177,910.2	21,319.5	5,434.3	13,715.3	31.4	39,351.0	643,970.4	-161,019.5	290,112.4	420,106.2	0.0	20.0	25,180.8	-	75,570.5	2,212,757.0	
June	434,272.9	203,254.5	10,577.3	3,411.8	9,578.4	8.5	42,881.8	421,436.2	-184,618.6	303,345.4	21,436.2	0.0	20.0	26,176.6	-	137,635.4	2,401,552.5	
September	454,635.1	225,925.4	17,859.4	5,187.4	16,730.0	3.0	45,187.1	765,930.6	-15,024.2	543,949.3	364,450.0	0.0	20.0	27,566.4	-	70,569.1	755,530.6	
December	503,703.5	216,248.8	9,345.3	4,005.2	5,956.7	4.7	39,712.5	778,976.7	-93,105.3	348,033.6	302,901.2	0.0	20.0	28,597.2	-	102,530.0	778,976.7	
2021 March	474,986.0	137,912.3	21,152.7	5,858.7	13,232.5	48.9	40,457.9	695,388.5	-193,123.9	372,644.3	299,757.0	0.0	20.0	28,260.0	-	113,831.1	643,970.4	
May	364,833.0	171,541.6	12,518.3	2,077.9	11,138.6	9.2	32,020.6	594,139.2	-134,902.2	332,257.7	320,000.0	0.0	20.0	23,666.1	-	52,102.6	594,139.2	
June	383,003.4	217,133.9	8,594.1	3,359.1	8,879.6	27.9	36,982.5	557,980.5	-121,713.1	377,197.7	355,077.8	0.0	20.0	23,502.4	-	43,875.7	657,980.5	
July	383,750.3	188,125.9	13,794.1	4,702.4	10,772.3	13.3	37,615.8	640,774.1	-132,765.9	379,135.3	349,550.0	0.0	20.0	24,159.9	-	71,714.8	640,774.1	
August	383,858.4	165,993.0	6,053.6	2,716.1	10,733.5	11.7	35,202.5	624,568.8	-15,891.8	298,935.0	347,667.4	0.0	20.0	23,879.3	-	105,955.9	624,568.8	
September	373,777.4	200,245.8	13,233.1	3,326.6	12,715.2	1.4	41,136.9	644,436.4	-145,734.8	291,332.9	399,460.9	0.0	20.0	24,499.9	-	72,946.5	644,436.4	
October	380,035.6	154,206.6	21,572.2	4,186.6	13,451.5	1.8	43,622.6	613,077.1	-15,441.2	262,090.6	407,267.4	0.0	20.0	24,881.7	-	83,270.6	613,077.1	
November	382,648.3	171,379.8	15,201.2	2,826.1	12,715.3	2.5	47,084.8	633,858.0	-163,319.2	270,361.6	406,550.0	0.0	20.0	24,881.1	-	93,365.1	631,077.1	
December	414,814.9	208,123.2	22,962.1	4,340.0	5,405.0	1.2	42,505.2	698,151.6	-129,390.7	324,828.0	422,379.9	0.0	20.0	24,491.3	-	55,823.1	698,151.6	
2020 January	390,526.4	192,629.6	21,152.7	4,730.5	12,861.9	2.6	43,418.7	665,322.4	-173,480.9	297,210.4	454,094.2	0.0	20.0	25,396.3	-	62,082.4	665,322.4	
February	389,144.7	241,583.1	21,949.6	5,289.9	14,116.3	9.1	44,531.4	716,624.1	-131,250.5	286,593.6	466,455.9	0.0	20.0	25,267.0	-	69,529.1	716,624.1	
March	386,208.7	177,910.2	21,319.5	5,434.3	13,715.3	3.1	39,351.0	643,970.4	-167,019.5	290,112.4	420,106.2	0.0	20.0	25,180.8	-	75,570.5	643,970.4	
April	392,636.4	211,293.0	7,020.5	3,920.5	8,920.5	8.4	39,158.9	672,233.9	-12,512.7	432,986.3	302,211.7	0.0	20.0	25,886.7	-	90,324.4	672,233.9	
May	406,383.0	210,075.0	5,623.6	4,591.1	10,872.8	8.4	36,445.5	673,889.2	-185,897.3	292,446.3	435,106.2	0.0	20.0	26,145.3	-	106,078.7	673,889.2	
June	434,272.9	203,225.4	10,577.3	3,411.8	9,558.4	3.5	42,881.8	703,931.1	-184,618.6	303,340.5	421,436.2	0.0	20.0	26,177.6	-	137,635.4	703,931.1	
July	446,052.1	153,064.7	17,158.5	3,460.6	9,372.9	2.0	48,644.2	679,755.0	-145,908.6	269,243.1	410,156.2	0.0	20.0	26,638.6	-	123,605.7	679,755.0	
August	463,338.8	161,198.9	17,278.9	3,219.3	12,359.3	2.6	44,757.4	702,111.5	-143,097.5	214,188.1	461,570.0	0.0	20.0	26,765.0	-	137,664.7	702,111.5	
September	454,635.1	225,925.4	17,859.6	5,187.4	16,730.0	3.0	45,187.1	765,530.6	-15,024.2	453,948.3	364,450.0	0.0	20.0	27,566.4	-	70,569.1	765,530.6	
October	451,043.8	177,742.6	16,074.7	4,021.3	9,405.6	3.5	44,054.6	702,346.1	-148,193.2	415,855.1	326,527.1	0.0	20.0	28,345.3	-	79,791.8	702,346.1	
November	458,174.0	188,782.8	8,576.6	2,194.3	10,968.7	4.2	47,759.3	716,489.9	-13,961.6	411,965.3	322,441.6	0.0	20.0	28,666.0	-	92,350.2	716,489.9	
December	503,033.5	216,248.8	9,345.3	4,005.2	5,956.7	4.7	39,712.5	778,976.7	-93,105.3	438,033.6	302,901.2	0.0	20.0	28,597.2	-	102,530.0	778,976.7	
2021 January	477,149.7	180,878.0	18,457.9	4,079.9	14,884.8	11.2	44,693.1	740,154.6	-100,769.6	400,616.9	301,210.8	0.0	20.0	28,149.7	-	110,926.8	740,154.6	
February	473,038.2	21,243.1	3,496.3	3,496.3	12,344.5	13.6	45,381.2	702,599.2	-94,852.0	359,770.2	296,256.0	0.0	20.0	28,190.1	-	113,214.9	702,599.2	
March	474,986.0	137,912.3	22,891.2	5,859.7	13,322.5	2.6	44,757.4	702,111.5	-143,097.5	372,644.3	289,757.0	0.0	20.0	28,280.0	-	113,831.1	702,111.5	
April(p)	482,011.4	199,403.6	19,555.5	4,448.4	7,223.4	4.9	36,950.3	750,542.5	-103,226.1	383,493.0	335,560.7	0.0	20.0	28,919.5	-	107,773.4	750,542.5	
May(p)	499,554.8	190,557.9	30,579.2	11,349.0	12,797.7	50.6	34,308.5	767,597.7	-123,599.7	336,482.7	348,510.5	0.0	20.0	28,794.9	-	127,371.3	767,597.7	

Source: BRB
(p): Provisional

ASSETS		CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF OTHER FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES									
Period	Description	Gross foreign assets	Reserves	Claims on banking sector	Claims on other financial institutions	Claims on central government	Claims on governmental agencies	Claims on public nonfinancial corporations	Claims on private sector	Other assets	TOTAL ASSETS
2016	-	7,159.2	8,792.4	312.8	51.1	-	-	507.1	102,322.1	19,061.1	138,205.8
2017	-	8,196.2	10,280.0	1,014.1	38.9	-	-	-	110,545.9	21,126.8	151,201.9
2018	-	7,696.4	4,785.1	5,432.4	-	-	-	-	127,946.8	14,8,522.9	167,416.3
2019	-	9,973.8	4,902.2	11.0	15,556.1	-	-	-	23,386.9	202,352.9	202,352.9
2020	-	10,056.8	0.0	-	17,682.1	-	-	-	204,004.9	28,721.1	260,475.9
2018	March	6,444.2	10,158.2	11.0	3,004.4	-	-	-	113,092.8	22,577.2	155,287.8
June	-	7,142.2	10,255.6	11.0	3,516.2	-	-	-	116,258.5	23,047.4	160,230.9
September	-	7,921.4	6,846.1	11.0	4,532.4	-	-	-	127,946.8	23,087.0	167,100.3
December	-	7,696.4	4,785.1	11.0	5,432.4	-	-	-	21,544.6	167,416.3	167,416.3
2019	March	7,552.2	4,874.5	11.0	7,477.1	-	-	-	134,656.5	22,086.0	176,657.3
June	-	9,128.0	4,687.9	11.0	6,475.2	-	-	-	141,685.2	21,092.3	183,079.6
September	-	8,053.2	4,774.8	11.0	7,790.9	-	-	-	146,426.4	23,090.2	190,146.5
December	-	9,973.8	4,902.2	11.0	15,556.1	-	-	-	148,522.9	23,386.9	202,352.9
2020	March	8,908.3	2,697.5	11.0	17,382.2	-	-	-	156,308.4	25,752.2	211,059.6
June	-	10,280.7	1,752.9	11.0	17,882.1	-	-	-	169,108.7	26,480.1	225,515.5
September	-	8,407.2	11.4	11.0	18,187.8	-	-	-	190,468.9	27,195.2	244,281.5
December	-	10,056.8	0.0	11.0	17,682.1	-	-	-	204,004.9	28,721.1	260,475.9
2021	March	8,930.0	10.4	11.0	16,425.5	-	-	-	218,334.5	32,690.6	276,402.0
2019	May	5,499.6	4,655.0	11.0	6,442.7	-	-	-	140,110.0	22,182.2	178,900.5
June	-	9,128.0	4,687.9	11.0	6,475.2	-	-	-	141,685.2	21,092.3	183,079.6
July	-	8,380.8	4,708.7	11.0	6,404.3	-	-	-	143,838.4	22,881.8	186,225.0
August	-	9,162.5	4,742.2	11.0	7,229.3	-	-	-	144,583.6	23,213.1	188,941.7
September	-	8,053.2	4,774.8	11.0	7,790.9	-	-	-	146,426.4	23,090.2	190,146.5
October	-	11,033.2	4,808.7	11.0	9,341.1	-	-	-	146,900.4	23,754.2	195,848.6
November	-	9,297.2	4,841.6	11.0	12,426.6	-	-	-	147,959.7	24,937.3	199,473.4
December	-	9,973.8	4,902.2	11.0	15,556.1	-	-	-	148,522.9	23,386.9	202,352.9
2020	January	8,724.6	4,939.3	11.0	16,205.4	-	-	-	149,870.5	25,172.4	204,923.2
February	-	9,358.9	2,910.3	11.0	18,196.2	-	-	-	152,746.8	24,893.7	208,117.2
March	-	8,908.3	2,697.5	11.0	17,382.2	-	-	-	156,308.4	25,752.2	211,059.6
April	-	7,544.5	2,719.7	11.0	17,540.0	-	-	-	161,103.4	25,000.3	213,918.9
May	-	6,763.0	2,742.8	11.0	17,703.2	-	-	-	164,057.1	26,287.3	217,564.4
June	-	10,280.7	1,752.9	11.0	17,882.1	-	-	-	169,108.7	26,480.1	225,515.5
July	-	9,165.6	1,767.8	11.0	17,845.8	-	-	-	179,225.0	27,750.8	235,766.0
August	-	7,455.5	11.4	11.0	18,008.9	-	-	-	185,051.2	26,701.7	237,239.7
September	-	8,407.2	11.4	11.0	18,187.8	-	-	-	190,468.9	27,195.2	244,281.5
October	-	6,915.0	11.4	11.0	18,350.9	-	-	-	195,402.1	27,296.4	247,986.8
November	-	8,359.6	9.4	11.0	17,927.6	-	-	-	197,777.6	28,283.3	252,368.5
December	-	10,056.8	0.0	11.0	17,682.1	-	-	-	204,004.9	28,721.1	260,475.9
2021	January	9,442.4	10.4	11.0	17,835.2	-	-	-	208,968.0	29,530.0	265,797.0
February	-	9,337.0	10.4	11.0	16,426.5	-	-	-	213,503.9	30,543.0	269,831.8
March	-	8,930.0	10.4	11.0	16,425.5	-	-	-	218,334.5	32,690.6	276,402.0
April	-	9,191.8	10.4	11.0	17,015.6	-	-	-	222,135.4	31,736.6	280,100.8
May	-	8,775.9	10.4	11.0	17,174.7	-	-	-	231,824.1	31,886.6	289,682.7

Source: Other financial intermediaries

LIABILITIES		CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF OTHER FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES (In million of BIF)							II.7.2
Period	Description	Commitments to Banking sector	Commitments to Other financial intermediaries	Gouvernemental deposit	Borrowings	Foreign liabilities	Equity and capital	Other liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES
2016		5,477.9	301.8	13,744.4	45,799.7	331.2	59,948.2	12,602.6	138,205.8
2017		3,610.1	1,003.3	12,022.2	55,942.2	2,484.5	40,889.0	35,250.6	151,201.9
2018		3,712.0	0.0	12,578.8	69,374.3	3,650.9	43,774.3	34,326.0	167,416.3
2019		3,515.6	0.0	13,357.7	97,932.4	3,382.9	49,447.5	34,716.8	202,352.9
2020		5,889.6	0.0	18,100.0	140,204.3	3,111.9	56,756.1	36,414.0	260,475.9
	2018 March	3,562.3	0.0	11,284.9	58,642.1	3,972.2	38,254.7	39,571.6	155,287.8
	June	3,606.4	0.0	11,429.7	62,307.5	3,781.9	39,709.4	39,396.0	160,230.9
	September	3,661.2	0.0	12,156.8	65,109.6	3,867.5	41,144.2	41,161.0	167,100.3
	December	3,712.0	0.0	12,578.8	69,374.3	3,650.9	43,774.3	34,326.0	167,416.3
	2019 March	3,754.1	0.0	13,078.6	77,192.4	3,741.9	42,694.1	36,196.2	176,657.3
	June	4,116.3	0.0	13,251.8	82,489.6	3,528.1	45,010.9	34,682.9	183,079.6
	September	3,465.1	0.0	13,461.2	87,807.5	3,559.1	47,199.9	34,653.7	190,146.5
	December	3,515.6	0.0	13,357.7	97,932.4	3,382.9	49,447.5	34,716.8	202,352.9
	2020 March	3,719.8	0.0	13,526.1	105,670.9	3,438.5	47,908.1	36,796.2	211,059.6
	June	3,582.0	0.0	7,581.6	124,415.6	3,260.6	50,613.9	36,061.8	225,515.5
	September	3,646.8	0.0	9,519.3	137,173.0	3,337.9	53,769.8	36,834.7	244,281.5
	December	5,889.6	0.0	18,100.0	140,204.3	3,111.9	56,756.1	36,414.0	260,475.9
	2021 March	10,625.7	0.0	18,910.0	149,526.5	3,183.3	56,395.9	37,760.6	276,402.0
	2019 May	4,091.8	0.0	13,378.7	79,713.1	3,474.9	44,184.4	34,057.6	178,900.5
	June	4,116.3	0.0	13,251.8	82,489.6	3,528.1	45,010.9	34,682.9	183,079.6
	July	4,135.2	0.0	13,352.6	83,834.5	3,548.0	45,564.7	35,790.0	186,225.0
	August	3,447.1	0.0	13,400.3	87,200.5	3,567.9	46,269.5	35,056.4	188,941.7
	September	3,465.1	0.0	13,461.2	87,807.5	3,559.1	47,199.9	34,653.7	190,146.5
	October	3,479.3	0.0	13,323.0	92,181.7	3,579.0	47,502.4	35,783.2	195,848.6
	November	3,488.7	0.0	13,367.9	94,790.6	3,293.3	48,306.2	36,226.7	199,473.4
	December	3,515.6	0.0	13,357.7	97,932.4	3,382.9	49,447.5	34,716.8	202,352.9
	2020 January	3,531.5	0.0	13,405.9	99,424.7	3,401.6	49,546.1	35,613.4	204,923.2
	February	3,543.9	0.0	13,474.2	101,368.3	3,419.2	50,015.1	36,296.5	208,117.2
	March	3,719.8	0.0	13,526.1	105,670.9	3,438.5	47,908.1	36,796.2	211,059.6
	April	4,049.9	0.0	15,647.4	106,848.8	3,211.8	48,984.2	35,176.8	213,918.9
	May	3,565.5	0.0	14,622.7	111,055.1	3,228.8	49,568.1	35,524.2	217,564.4
	June	3,582.0	0.0	7,581.6	124,415.6	3,260.6	50,613.9	36,061.8	225,515.5
	July	3,621.9	0.0	9,541.7	129,850.2	3,278.2	51,255.1	38,218.9	235,766.0
	August	3,633.9	0.0	16,621.8	124,190.9	3,295.8	52,552.2	36,945.1	237,239.7
	September	3,646.8	0.0	9,519.3	137,173.0	3,337.9	53,769.8	36,834.7	244,281.5
	October	3,664.9	0.0	16,591.6	132,098.9	3,355.4	54,763.1	37,512.9	247,986.8
	November	3,684.1	0.0	20,946.5	131,349.0	3,078.0	55,784.4	37,526.5	252,368.5
	December	5,889.6	0.0	18,100.0	140,204.3	3,111.9	56,756.1	36,414.0	260,475.9
	2021 January	6,469.5	0.0	20,956.1	141,166.9	3,129.5	56,896.5	37,178.5	265,797.0
	February	6,590.1	0.0	20,954.6	144,076.4	3,145.4	57,995.6	37,069.7	269,831.8
	March	10,625.7	0.0	18,910.0	149,526.5	3,183.3	56,395.9	37,760.6	276,402.0
	April	12,622.8	0.0	18,870.5	150,906.5	2,894.1	56,867.8	37,939.1	280,100.8
	May	12,739.0	0.0	18,823.7	157,669.8	2,911.1	57,887.8	39,651.3	289,682.7

Source: Other financial intermediaries

ASSETS		NET FOREIGN ASSETS						DOMESTIC CREDIT						TOTAL ASSETS					
		Gross foreign assets	Foreign liabilities	Net foreign assets	Loans and Advances	Treasury bills and bonds	Other claims	Special credit	Rescheduled claims	Governmental deposits	Governmental agency deposits	Total	Claims on public non-financial corporations	Claims on local government	Insurance technical reserves				
Period	Description																		
2016	-476,641.1	-181,810.5	134,973.1	440,018.1	38,542.6	73,845.1	543,481.6	-296,662.5	-30,384.8	903,803.5	1,233,081.5	577.6	7,181.6	987,480.9	1,891,284.1	1,709,473.6			
2017	294,830.6	-504,923.9	-160,048.9	184,279.4	658,152.5	32,569.3	57,125.4	535,803.2	-305,999.3	49,349.8	1,233,081.5	5,616.1	4,937.4	4,663.8	1,026,681.2	2,149,762.7	1,984,713.8		
2018	296,065.4	-499,709.5	-203,644.1	948,188.1	210,409.1	62,810.5	40,405.8	521,293.6	-360,124.8	-72,375.5	1,350,308.8	42,764.6	6,028.8	11,629.5	1,197,377.6	2,541,686.4	2,344,042.3		
2019	485,194.7	-630,082.8	-215,021.6	0.0	372,987.2	73,541.6	209,599.1	722,793.2	-450,878.3	-95,938.2	1,646,191.7	1,646,191.7	1,349,108.8	1,349,108.8	3,043,432.0	3,282,404.0	3,043,432.0		
2020	296,065.4	-499,709.5	-203,644.1	209,599.1	0.0	1,651,428.8	321,305.2	6,921.2	708,283.6	-555,022.2	-72,918.9	2,059,997.7	22,446.3	1,632,876.2	1,185.2	14,009.2	1,670,516.9	3,730,514.6	
2018	March	327,781.6	-499,025.2	-171,243.6	151,279.2	730,428.8	41,289.0	52,945.5	533,314.3	-296,156.8	-56,551.9	1,156,548.1	16,733.6	1,021,754.5	5,422.5	4,515.0	1,048,425.6	2,204,793.7	2,033,730.1
June	329,312.1	-528,416.2	-202,104.1	201,181.6	84,093.8	64,093.8	52,945.5	529,117.6	-404,625.9	-404,625.9	1,200,441.2	1,200,441.2	1,076,587.9	1,076,587.9	2,318,484.8	2,116,380.2	2,116,380.2		
September	274,623.6	-492,711.3	-218,087.7	151,767.0	884,035.6	69,935.6	49,790.9	526,130.1	-359,682.5	-67,423.4	1,250,741.4	1,250,741.4	33,377.4	57,747.6	11,841.2	1,188,967.0	2,439,708.4	2,221,620.7	
December	296,065.4	-499,709.5	-203,644.1	210,409.1	948,188.1	62,812.5	40,405.8	521,293.6	-360,124.8	-72,375.5	1,350,308.8	1,350,308.8	42,764.6	1,136,954.7	6,028.8	11,629.5	1,197,377.6	3,547,686.4	3,344,042.3
2019	March	273,574.7	-507,580.8	-234,006.1	221,728.4	1,051,834.5	70,811.6	36,225.9	518,306.0	-418,905.7	-58,269.8	1,421,730.9	33,008.7	1,167,559.4	6,662.7	11,913.1	1,219,143.9	2,640,874.8	2,406,886.7
June	311,117.9	-514,036.9	-202,919.0	216,009.2	814,036.7	512,029.8	42,046.0	512,029.8	-434,545.6	-64,021.9	1,491,230.9	1,201,810.0	25,161.4	1,285,575.6	2,773,806.1	2,570,887.1	2,570,887.1		
September	298,513.0	-533,829.0	-225,316.0	0.0	1,264,668.5	67,987.9	29,254.9	727,629.7	-485,335.7	-82,107.9	1,522,017.9	1,522,017.9	25,629.7	6,684.6	12,381.5	1,364,424.1	2,886,496.0	2,651,180.0	
December	388,061.2	-603,082.8	-215,021.6	0.0	1,372,987.2	73,541.6	20,405.8	722,793.2	-450,878.3	-95,938.2	1,646,191.7	1,646,191.7	1,349,108.8	1,349,108.8	1,349,108.8	1,349,108.8	1,349,108.8	3,520,915.5	
2020	March	346,877.0	-636,787.1	0.0	1,416,244.2	126,730.4	19,506.2	719,165.8	-510,394.5	-77,027.2	1,694,224.9	1,694,224.9	32,240.9	342.2	14,266.6	1,441,037.0	3,135,261.9	2,845,351.8	
June	309,848.4	-647,171.7	-307,863.3	0.0	1,506,361.8	122,895.2	15,326.3	715,538.4	-447,147.4	-86,584.1	1,826,380.2	1,826,380.2	1,477,533.4	328.2	14,009.2	1,521,549.8	3,010,067.6	3,010,067.6	
September	371,477.7	-655,993.3	-284,721.6	0.0	1,576,945.4	323,243.7	125,599.7	713,283.6	-491,188.8	-76,753.3	2,057,905.9	2,057,905.9	30,729.4	1,561,124.1	1,605,263.7	3,379,448.0	3,379,448.0		
December	455,194.7	-664,793.8	-209,599.1	0.0	1,651,428.8	321,305.2	6,921.2	708,283.6	-555,022.2	-72,918.9	2,059,997.7	22,446.3	1,632,876.2	1,185.2	14,009.2	1,670,516.9	3,730,514.6	3,520,915.5	
2021	March (p)	431,468.7	-232,453.4	0.0	1,684,785.9	331,596.8	4,134.6	703,262.9	-577,897.2	-77,855.7	2,068,027.3	2,068,027.3	1,751,338.8	734.6	14,009.2	1,790,771.8	3,858,798.1	3,626,345.7	
2019	May	337,862.9	-532,446.9	-194,584.0	191,866.3	64,033.2	34,832.6	515,247.9	-434,910.1	-67,301.8	1,434,712.7	1,434,712.7	28,962.7	1,201,755.6	6,367.0	11,836.3	1,249,521.6	2,489,650.3	2,489,650.3
June	311,117.9	-514,036.9	-202,919.0	216,009.2	1,164,452.5	61,632.2	32,046.0	514,038.8	-434,545.6	-62,402.2	1,491,230.9	1,236,164.0	24,181.0	1,236,164.0	6,546.1	12,234.1	1,282,575.6	2,773,806.1	2,570,887.1
July	304,464.2	-547,179.3	-242,175.1	158,917.5	57,551.6	50,652.7	47,829.7	512,829.7	-392,613.6	-69,016.7	1,489,118.4	1,489,118.4	20,355.6	6,695.6	12,234.1	1,234,621.8	2,813,740.2	2,571,025.1	
August	281,923.9	-533,149.5	-251,225.6	0.0	1,234,036.5	61,786.6	20,652.6	728,838.8	-474,321.5	-76,766.3	1,504,195.0	1,504,195.0	20,347.6	6,755.6	12,234.1	1,336,695.3	2,858,890.3	2,588,564.7	
September	298,513.0	-533,829.0	-235,316.0	0.0	1,264,668.5	67,987.9	29,254.9	721,829.4	-485,335.7	-82,107.9	1,522,017.9	1,522,017.9	25,629.7	6,686.4	12,381.5	1,364,424.1	2,886,496.0	2,651,180.0	
October	281,183.3	-525,169.8	-234,986.5	0.0	1,341,805.7	76,955.1	25,079.5	724,002.3	-497,429.8	-505,054.5	1,572,500.1	1,572,500.1	24,962.0	547.9	1,324.5	1,380,447.8	2,918,447.9	2,674,461.5	
November	261,502.5	-523,421.4	-261,918.9	0.0	1,372,987.2	73,541.6	20,405.8	722,793.2	-450,878.3	-95,938.2	1,646,191.7	1,646,191.7	1,349,108.8	1,349,108.8	1,349,108.8	1,349,108.8	1,349,108.8	3,520,915.5	
December	388,061.2	-603,082.8	-215,021.6	0.0	1,411,098.7	123,469.4	22,307.4	722,793.2	-454,024.8	-97,728.6	1,421,730.9	1,421,730.9	37,522.5	370.8	13,691.7	1,423,932.5	3,153,227.5	2,827,218.1	
2020	January	336,863.6	-662,873.0	-326,009.4	0.0	1,411,098.7	123,469.4	22,307.4	722,793.2	-463,986.5	-77,027.2	1,481,230.9	1,481,230.9	34,966.6	327.0	14,009.2	1,521,549.8	3,286,409.4	3,010,067.6
February	391,387.4	-547,179.3	-242,175.1	158,917.5	1,164,452.5	61,632.2	32,046.0	512,829.7	-474,321.5	-76,760.2	1,504,195.0	1,504,195.0	20,347.6	6,755.6	12,234.1	1,336,695.3	2,858,890.3	2,588,564.7	
March	346,877.0	-636,787.1	-229,910.1	0.0	1,416,244.2	126,730.4	19,506.2	719,165.8	-474,321.5	-76,760.2	1,504,195.0	1,504,195.0	20,347.6	6,755.6	12,234.1	1,336,695.3	2,858,890.3	2,588,564.7	
April	350,978.9	-642,025.9	-311,047.0	0.0	1,420,174.2	123,518.5	18,112.9	717,986.7	-470,597.4	-73,644.3	1,735,520.6	1,735,520.6	33,654.9	1,401,197.1	357.3	14,266.6	1,449,475.9	3,164,986.5	2,874,349.5
May	312,130.1	-657,577.4	-337,863.3	0.0	1,446,188.9	118,112.9	18,112.9	715,538.4	-505,903.3	-447,147.4	1,729,201.3	1,729,201.3	30,561.8	1,472,161.9	552.5	14,266.6	1,517,549.8	3,236,856.7	2,891,404.9
June	309,848.4	-647,171.1	-337,863.3	0.0	1,506,361.8	122,895.2	15,326.3	715,538.4	-505,903.3	-447,147.4	1,729,201.3	1,729,201.3	30,790.2	1,473,533.4	328.2	14,009.2	1,521,549.8	3,286,409.4	3,010,067.6
July (p)	340,926.4	-643,338.9	-302,612.5	0.0	1,537,139.7	131,364.1	13,933.0	714,329.3	-511,155.3	-87,632.4	1,727,968.3	1,727,968.3	27,384.6	6,755.6	12,234.1	1,336,695.3	2,858,890.3	2,588,564.7	
August (p)	365,381.4	-628,703.8	-263,322.9	0.0	1,558,593.9	138,374.4	13,933.0	713,689.4	-559,017.6	-88,159.1	1,727,749.4	1,727,749.4	27,780.2	6,755.6	12,234.1	1,336,695.3	2,858,890.3	2,588,564.7	
September (p)	371,271.7	-655,993.3	-284,721.6	0.0	1,576,945.4	323,243.7	12,539.7	713,120.2	-491,189.8	-86,546.6	1,727,968.3	1,727,968.3	20,879.5	6,755.6	12,234.1	1,336,695.3	2,858,890.3	2,588,564.7	
October (p)	372,584.3	-656,532.6	-283,948.3	0.0	1,589,941.3	322,339.0	11,146.4	711,911.0	-522,050.5	-89,546.6	1,727,968.3	1,727,968.3	27,993.3	6,755.6	12,234.1	1,336,695.3	2,858,890.3	2,588,564.7	
November (p)	391,549.6	-677,895.9	-286,346.3	0.0	1,614,107.9	326,805.3	9,753.1	710,701.9	-534,458.9	-87,500.7	1,727,968.3	1,727,968.3	23,332.0	6,755.6	12,234.1	1,336,695.3	2,858,890.3	2,588,564.7	
December (p)	455,194.7	-664,793.8	-209,599.1	0.0	1,651,428.8	321,305.2	6,921.2	708,283.6	-555,022.2	-72,918.9	1,632,876.2	1,632,876.2	1,185.2	14,009.2	1,670,516.9	3,730,514.6	3,520,915.5		
2021	January (p)	463,212.7	-687,113.1	-223,900.4	0.0	1,667,570.4	325,658.3	6,921.2	708,283.6	-568,170.8	-84,343.1	1,660,401.4	1,660,401.4	1,063.1	14,009.2	1,703,764.4	3,535,		

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET OF FINANCIAL SYSTEM (in million of BIF)											II-8.2			
LIABILITIES		Due commitments					Other items, net					TOTAL LIABILITIES		
Period	Description	Currency in circulation out of financial system	Demand deposits	Time deposit	Foreign currency deposits of residents	Financial institutions deposits and borrowing	Total	Public fund allocated to loans	Import deposits	Capital share and other equity	Insurance technical reserve:	Net balance of claims and liabilities intra-financial institutions	Net various	Total
2016	231,214.6	579,093.4	282,784.6	93,970.0	47,647.9	1,234,710.5	13,744.4	12,385.0	475,463.3	72,879.9	-60,227.5	-39,482.0	474,763.1	
2017	263,446.6	732,242.5	345,183.6	57,180.3	57,180.3	1,256,639.1	12,202.2	12,585.9	478,216.4	74,441.1	-50,731.3	-133,064.2	433,074.7	
2018	285,501.1	914,642.0	415,181.8	171,510.2	1,867,982.6	12,579.8	20,055.7	597,121.3	93,615.0	50,731.3	-186,658.8	-476,159.7	2,344,042.3	
2019	359,388.8	1,070,136.8	584,633.0	188,088.8	99,059.0	2,301,756.4	13,357.7	59,688.3	694,562.6	109,217.6	-68,658.8	-283,513.4	2,828,410.4	
2020(p)	433,333.0	1,366,125.7	720,529.1	207,328.5	141,462.1	2,869,378.4	18,100.0	63,218.3	785,245.8	119,272.2	-50,374.2	-283,925.0	651,537.1	
2018 March	249,480.1	788,754.3	366,937.9	171,240.6	59,888.8	1,636,291.7	11,284.9	25,616.3	518,836.0	78,589.4	-90,223.5	-146,644.7	397,438.4	
June	282,383.6	798,303.6	382,070.9	157,640.1	63,540.4	1,683,938.6	11,429.7	18,656.7	547,630.0	88,231.4	-60,156.5	-173,344.2	432,442.1	
September	265,561.6	836,454.6	409,943.8	176,854.2	67,621.6	1,756,435.8	12,156.8	26,388.5	580,074.6	94,145.2	-57,110.3	-190,449.3	465,184.9	
December	295,501.1	914,642.0	415,718.1	171,510.2	70,511.2	1,867,892.6	12,578.8	20,055.7	597,121.3	93,615.0	-50,731.3	-196,479.8	476,159.7	
2019 March	275,528.7	1,001,634.6	422,729.7	185,301.5	79,767.4	1,964,961.9	13,078.6	34,809.4	615,426.1	98,046.5	-82,655.9	-236,779.9	441,906.8	
June	318,283.7	1,074,559.1	458,288.4	178,256.6	83,690.9	2,113,058.7	13,251.8	38,420.7	612,269.5	102,581.4	-78,067.9	-230,622.1	457,828.4	
September	317,452.4	1,118,003.3	454,128.0	185,112.4	89,039.7	2,163,735.8	13,461.2	29,487.1	662,468.0	106,929.3	-81,960.1	-242,941.3	487,442.2	
December	335,838.8	1,070,136.8	584,633.0	188,088.8	99,059.0	2,301,756.4	13,201.7	59,688.3	694,562.6	109,217.6	-66,658.8	-283,513.4	526,654.0	
2020 March	330,623.4	1,082,118.7	609,190.6	190,685.1	107,522.3	2,320,346.1	13,526.1	58,131.8	700,933.3	114,467.8	-57,739.0	-304,314.3	525,005.7	
June	377,987.4	1,180,168.3	642,361.4	200,919.0	125,888.4	2,527,324.1	17,581.6	55,808.9	749,871.6	119,227.2	-64,227.2	-385,519.6	482,742.6	
September(p)	389,276.8	1,295,715.9	678,223.4	214,148.4	138,516.8	2,715,881.3	9,519.3	65,861.7	778,544.7	119,272.2	-51,691.4	-257,939.8	663,566.7	
December(p)	433,333.0	1,366,125.7	720,529.1	207,328.5	141,462.1	2,869,378.4	18,100.0	63,218.3	785,245.8	119,272.2	-50,374.2	-283,925.0	651,537.1	
2021 March(p)	397,324.5	1,440,780.0	770,950.7	224,018.7	150,913.9	2,983,987.8	18,910.0	64,851.1	803,913.7	119,272.2	-37,334.5	-327,254.6	642,357.9	
2019 May	297,975.0	1,047,055.8	539,645.1	169,993.6	80,884.2	2,035,553.7	13,378.7	35,398.6	626,258.2	98,046.5	-65,130.9	-230,622.1	457,828.4	
June	318,283.7	1,074,559.1	458,288.4	178,256.6	83,690.9	2,113,058.7	13,251.8	38,420.7	612,269.5	102,581.4	-78,067.9	-230,622.1	457,828.4	
July	316,885.6	1,089,702.6	453,810.7	181,531.5	125,965.3	2,127,895.7	13,352.6	34,291.8	622,731.7	102,581.4	-88,063.9	-241,764.2	443,129.4	
August	328,635.5	1,108,837.2	459,122.0	179,118.5	88,610.4	2,163,038.0	13,201.7	59,688.3	694,562.6	102,581.4	-88,709.2	-242,941.3	424,341.1	
September	317,452.4	1,118,003.3	454,128.0	185,112.4	89,039.7	2,163,735.8	13,461.2	29,487.1	662,468.0	106,929.3	-81,960.1	-242,941.3	487,442.2	
October	326,257.4	1,092,664.4	476,499.0	182,921.2	93,403.8	2,171,745.8	13,323.0	25,987.1	661,802.0	106,929.3	-62,959.6	-241,676.2	502,715.6	
November	331,839.6	1,028,772.0	559,743.8	190,119.9	96,020.9	2,206,435.3	13,367.9	20,043.6	670,368.9	106,929.3	-62,959.6	-241,743.1	516,217.8	
December	359,838.8	1,070,136.8	584,633.0	188,088.8	99,059.0	2,301,756.4	13,357.7	59,688.3	694,562.6	109,217.6	-66,658.8	-283,513.4	526,654.0	
2020 January	338,378.2	1,074,330.9	593,100.0	190,896.6	100,347.5	2,296,893.2	13,405.9	57,649.5	704,490.6	109,217.6	-71,293.9	-283,104.7	530,394.9	
February	334,633.0	1,095,273.0	608,829.4	192,620.2	102,510.4	2,333,866.0	13,474.2	58,145.6	718,010.4	109,217.6	-48,046.6	-297,934.7	552,866.6	
March	330,523.4	1,082,118.7	609,190.6	190,685.1	107,728.3	2,320,346.1	13,526.1	58,131.8	700,933.3	114,467.8	-57,739.0	-304,314.3	525,005.7	
April	341,523.1	1,098,907.7	622,889.4	173,470.4	108,492.8	2,365,293.1	15,647.4	53,980.1	714,870.7	114,467.8	-69,812.9	-287,050.8	512,319.9	
May	352,132.7	1,089,509.2	632,402.2	192,667.0	112,378.4	2,379,089.5	14,622.7	50,618.3	727,048.4	114,467.8	-61,397.1	-335,040.2	512,319.9	
June	377,987.4	1,180,168.3	642,361.4	200,919.0	125,888.0	2,527,324.1	7,581.6	55,808.9	749,871.6	119,272.2	-64,227.2	-385,519.6	482,742.6	
July(p)	389,396.7	1,147,270.2	696,045.6	213,647.3	125,706.2	2,578,086.0	9,547.1	56,940.0	765,737.0	119,272.2	-60,495.6	-385,063.8	505,931.5	
August(p)	398,822.6	1,182,206.3	705,981.8	211,594.8	125,678.5	2,624,284.0	16,621.8	60,606.0	745,506.3	119,272.2	-53,085.5	-370,054.1	518,866.7	
September(p)	389,276.8	1,295,715.9	678,223.4	214,148.4	138,516.8	2,715,881.3	9,519.3	65,861.7	778,544.7	119,272.2	-51,691.4	-257,939.8	663,566.7	
October(p)	387,105.7	1,288,080.2	694,771.9	212,334.9	133,732.1	2,716,024.7	16,591.6	61,430.1	791,477.5	119,272.2	-67,422.0	-274,227.2	3,379,448.0	
November(p)	391,943.5	1,340,015.4	711,189.3	217,309.3	132,692.8	2,793,150.4	20,946.5	58,995.2	802,802.8	119,272.2	-89,475.9	-299,618.1	612,922.6	
December(p)	433,333.0	1,366,125.7	720,529.1	207,328.5	141,462.1	2,869,378.4	18,100.0	63,218.3	785,245.8	119,272.2	-50,374.2	-283,925.0	516,217.8	
2021 January(p)	405,703.7	1,414,272.5	724,199.7	221,420.4	142,091.4	2,907,687.6	20,966.1	64,791.4	796,893.6	119,272.2	-66,009.5	-307,807.8	628,095.9	
February(p)	398,279.0	1,436,145.8	748,160.1	223,798.9	145,117.1	2,951,501.0	20,954.6	66,010.3	822,511.8	119,272.2	-69,580.7	-312,657.9	646,510.3	
March (p)	397,324.5	1,440,780.0	770,950.7	224,018.7	150,913.9	2,983,987.8	18,910.0	64,851.1	803,913.7	119,272.2	-37,345.5	-327,254.6	642,357.9	
April(p)	409,370.4	1,406,520.4	776,335.8	212,953.9	152,374.0	2,957,554.5	18,870.5	59,833.2	802,452.3	119,272.2	-18,320.3	-329,914.1	652,193.8	
May(p)	422,152.7	1,464,204.1	765,956.4	215,416.6	158,788.6	3,026,518.4	18,823.7	59,255.3	814,628.4	119,272.2	-13,937.2	-340,997.1	563,563.7	

Source: Monetary Survey, the Balance sheets of Other Financial Intermediaries and Insurance Companies from December 2016.
(p): Provisional

BANKING SECTOR LIQUIDITY

(In million of BIF)

II.9

Period	Description	Currency in circulation out of central bank	Net Foreign assets	Net claims on central government	Net other items	Total autonomous factors	Refinancing operations	Withdrawal liquidity	Banking Reserves
2016		-267,512.5	-162,073.8	509,226.2	-30,761.4	48,878.5	89,000.0	-	137,878.5
2017		-308,146.3	-144,480.4	528,460.4	-12,488.4	63,345.3	159,990.0	-	223,335.3
2018		-350,207.6	-165,217.1	441,299.1	-4,137.4	-78,263.0	248,180.0	-	169,917.0
2019		-414,814.9	-129,390.7	324,828.0	9,460.9	-209,916.7	422,379.9	-	212,463.2
2020		-503,703.5	-93,105.3	410,560.9	107,600.7	-78,647.2	298,901.2	-	220,254.0
2018	March	-302,042.8	-180,110.0	483,446.0	-33,291.7	-31,998.5	185,103.2	-	153,104.7
	June	-334,282.7	-175,279.1	408,472.6	-18,794.4	-119,883.6	283,075.3	-	163,191.7
	September	-320,520.4	-185,086.7	394,238.0	4,806.3	-106,562.8	282,430.0	-	175,867.2
	December	-350,207.6	-165,217.1	441,299.1	-4,137.4	-78,263.0	248,180.0	-	169,917.0
2019	March	-329,231.6	-166,782.4	417,991.1	751.6	-77,271.3	287,000.0	-	209,728.7
	June	-383,003.4	-121,713.1	377,197.7	12,934.0	-114,584.8	335,077.8	-	220,493.0
	September	-373,777.4	-143,734.8	291,333.9	30,289.8	-195,888.5	399,460.9	-	203,572.4
	December	-414,814.9	-129,390.7	324,828.0	9,460.9	-209,916.7	422,379.9	-	212,463.2
2020	March	-386,208.7	-167,019.5	290,112.4	26,354.1	-236,761.7	420,106.2	-	183,344.5
	June	-434,272.9	-184,618.6	303,340.5	100,752.0	-214,799.0	421,436.2	-	206,637.2
	September	-454,635.1	-151,024.2	439,053.1	37,269.0	-129,337.2	360,450.0	-	231,112.8
	December	-503,703.5	-93,105.3	410,560.9	107,600.7	-78,647.2	298,901.2	-	220,254.0
2021	March	-474,986.0	-119,123.9	345,417.5	96,707.4	-151,985.0	295,757.0	-	143,772.0
2019	May	-364,833.0	-133,902.2	332,252.7	20,102.0	-146,380.5	320,000.0	-	173,619.5
	June	-383,003.4	-121,713.1	377,197.7	12,934.0	-114,584.8	335,077.8	-	220,493.0
	July	-385,750.3	-133,765.9	329,139.3	33,655.2	-156,721.7	349,550.0	-	192,828.3
	August	-383,858.4	-151,891.8	298,938.0	77,853.9	-158,958.3	347,667.4	-	188,709.1
	September	-373,777.4	-143,734.8	291,333.9	30,289.8	-195,888.5	399,460.9	-	203,572.4
	October	-380,035.6	-154,414.2	252,090.6	33,485.0	-248,874.2	407,267.4	-	158,393.2
	November	-382,648.3	-163,319.2	270,361.0	43,262.4	-232,344.1	406,550.0	-	174,205.9
	December	-414,814.9	-129,390.7	324,828.0	9,460.9	-209,916.7	422,379.9	-	212,463.2
2020	January	-390,526.4	-173,480.9	297,210.4	10,062.8	-256,734.1	454,094.2	-	197,360.1
	February	-389,144.7	-131,250.5	286,593.6	14,218.7	-219,582.9	466,455.9	-	246,873.0
	March	-386,208.7	-167,019.5	290,112.4	26,354.1	-236,761.7	420,106.2	-	183,344.5
	April	-393,636.4	-179,212.2	302,211.7	52,893.6	-217,743.3	432,986.3	-	215,243.0
	May	-406,383.0	-185,897.3	292,446.3	79,393.9	-220,440.1	435,106.2	-	214,666.1
	June	-434,272.9	-184,618.6	303,340.5	100,752.0	-214,799.0	421,436.2	-	206,637.2
	July	-448,052.1	-149,908.6	254,435.8	89,894.0	-253,630.9	410,156.2	-	156,525.3
	August	-463,338.8	-138,097.5	199,217.9	109,064.6	-293,153.8	457,570.0	-	164,416.2
	September	-454,635.1	-151,024.2	439,053.1	37,269.0	-129,337.2	360,450.0	-	231,112.8
	October	-451,043.8	-148,193.2	389,058.2	69,415.6	-140,763.2	322,527.1	-	181,763.9
	November	-458,174.0	-138,961.6	384,852.5	84,844.2	-127,438.9	318,416.0	-	190,977.1
	December	-503,703.5	-93,105.3	410,560.9	107,600.7	-78,647.2	298,901.2	-	220,254.0
2021	January	-477,149.7	-100,769.6	373,112.1	92,554.3	-112,252.9	297,210.8	-	184,957.9
	February	-473,083.2	-94,852.0	332,048.4	94,164.4	-141,722.4	292,256.0	-	150,533.6
	March	-474,986.0	-119,123.9	345,417.5	96,707.4	-151,985.0	295,757.0	-	143,772.0
	April	-482,911.4	-105,226.1	342,055.2	118,373.6	-127,708.7	331,560.7	-	203,852.0
	May	-499,454.8	-123,599.7	345,318.1	125,063.5	-152,672.9	344,510.5	-	191,837.6

Source: BRB

BANKING DEPOSITS BY HOLDER
(In million of BIF)

Period	Description	Demand deposits						Time deposits						
		Households	Other non-financial corporations	Public non-financial corporations	Other accounts	Other financial intermediaries	Local government	Households	Other non-financial corporations	Public non-financial corporations	Other accounts	Other financial intermediaries	Local government	
2016	276,775.1	198,178.4	26,859.1	67,498.9	6,477.2	3,304.7	579,093.4	161,611.1	54,656.3	13,533.6	44,297.3	8,653.0	33.3	282,784.6
2017	315,808.9	298,478.2	34,852.6	73,007.9	6,295.8	3,799.1	732,242.5	181,441.8	91,317.1	14,651.7	49,010.9	8,711.0	51.1	345,183.6
2018	364,470.8	435,018.3	31,328.4	73,087.5	7,176.6	3,560.4	914,642.0	205,265.8	126,812.6	16,996.3	41,571.8	11,725.5	415,718.1	415,718.1
2019	442,464.9	508,679.3	23,681.2	83,134.2	10,257.9	1,919.3	1,070,136.8	270,265.8	222,431.4	13,628.7	37,425.2	4,674.6	207.3	584,633.0
2020	626,920.4	596,954.2	28,337.7	104,788.0	7,490.8	1,624.6	1,366,125.7	302,490.9	326,276.5	7,813.2	83,830.2	0.0	118.3	720,529.1
2018 March	343,084.4	317,805.2	43,151.1	76,525.2	4,100.6	4,087.8	788,754.3	192,904.4	102,529.5	14,719.3	47,980.3	8,758.8	35.6	366,927.9
June	341,988.9	313,165.6	36,054.9	100,790.6	4,881.2	1,422.4	798,303.6	193,389.9	103,266.7	18,828.6	57,737.5	8,806.0	42.2	382,070.9
September	342,532.9	311,631.2	31,328.4	73,087.5	7,176.6	3,560.4	87,941.3	6,839.4	1,743.6	199,625.7	60,705.1	409,943.8	36.8	409,943.8
December	345,470.8	435,018.3	31,328.4	73,087.5	7,176.6	3,560.4	914,642.0	205,264.0	126,812.6	16,996.3	41,571.8	11,725.5	415,718.1	415,718.1
2019 March	372,428.7	463,360.5	60,793.4	95,663.6	7,021.6	2,366.8	1,001,634.6	207,066.8	136,037.1	11,543.2	63,367.2	4,523.8	191.6	422,729.7
June	388,716.8	521,436.7	36,546.4	117,049.7	8,655.4	2,154.1	1,074,559.1	221,269.9	153,712.3	14,859.4	63,602.7	4,605.0	219.1	458,268.4
September	420,209.0	571,358.6	32,209.0	84,151.2	7,981.5	1,779.5	1,108,003.3	224,881.6	152,530.7	13,869.2	58,034.3	4,541.2	202.5	454,182.0
December	442,464.9	508,679.3	23,681.2	83,134.2	10,257.9	1,919.3	1,070,136.8	270,265.8	222,431.4	13,628.7	37,425.2	4,674.6	207.3	584,633.0
2020 March	472,996.1	475,218.7	27,839.8	95,562.0	8,414.3	2,127.8	1,082,118.7	279,859.2	235,638.9	15,584.0	75,238.7	2,724.3	145.5	609,190.6
June	515,366.2	508,577.1	31,053.0	107,988.0	15,598.9	1,585.1	1,180,168.3	294,483.4	256,725.6	12,110.8	76,315.6	2,374.9	351.1	642,361.4
September	543,665.4	601,124.3	37,565.2	103,469.1	8,284.7	1,607.2	1,295,715.9	322,281.9	270,225.0	8,139.9	77,518.6	0.0	58.0	678,223.4
December	626,920.4	596,964.2	28,337.7	104,788.0	7,490.8	1,624.6	1,366,125.7	302,490.9	326,276.5	7,813.2	83,830.2	0.0	118.3	720,529.1
2021 March	647,751.9	595,813.0	60,046.7	126,203.0	8,909.1	2,056.3	1,440,780.0	324,092.8	363,625.8	6,175.1	76,938.1	0.0	118.9	770,950.7
2019 May	381,754.3	535,615.5	33,308.6	87,649.6	5,248.3	3,479.5	1,047,055.8	215,260.4	139,832.6	15,170.9	64,575.5	4,586.7	219.1	439,645.1
June	388,716.8	521,436.7	36,546.4	117,049.7	8,655.4	2,154.1	1,074,559.1	221,269.9	153,712.3	14,859.4	63,602.7	4,605.0	219.1	458,268.4
July	393,391.9	571,358.6	32,209.0	84,151.2	7,981.5	1,779.5	1,089,702.6	1,108,837.2	1,108,837.2	147,453.7	15,676.4	15,676.4	208.3	453,810.7
August	425,953.3	548,728.5	33,267.1	89,801.5	8,908.4	2,178.3	1,108,003.3	223,953.0	151,796.5	13,629.1	64,851.7	4,666.2	225.5	459,122.0
September	420,159.9	571,358.5	32,209.0	84,151.2	7,981.5	1,779.5	1,092,664.4	224,881.6	225,530.7	15,735.7	58,034.3	4,541.7	220.5	454,129.0
October	412,222.1	489,447.6	31,579.4	84,739.7	9,219.4	1,452.1	1,122.0.4	237,369.5	153,755.9	14,359.0	66,184.7	4,637.9	202.0	476,499.7
November	442,464.9	508,679.3	23,681.2	83,134.2	10,257.9	1,919.3	1,070,136.8	246,758.7	222,359.0	13,604.2	72,159.0	4,653.3	209.6	559,743.8
December	647,751.9	595,813.0	60,046.7	126,203.0	8,909.1	2,056.3	1,440,780.0	324,092.8	363,625.8	6,175.1	76,938.1	0.0	118.3	770,950.7
2020 January	448,011.5	494,033.2	33,277.1	87,728.9	8,144.5	2,465.8	1,074,330.9	274,380.1	226,335.0	13,731.6	73,767.6	4,707.8	177.9	593,100.0
February	452,914.8	512,023.4	31,328.4	89,049.1	90,194.3	8,569.4	2,146.9	1,095,273.0	277,414.4	16,094.7	13,694.7	2,677.9	167.7	608,829.6
March	472,956.1	475,218.7	27,839.8	95,562.0	8,414.3	2,127.8	1,082,118.7	279,859.2	235,638.9	15,584.0	75,238.7	2,724.3	145.5	609,190.6
April	485,949.1	490,326.5	22,908.5	90,193.0	6,890.1	1,902.7	1,098,907.7	287,753.6	15,666.9	77,233.2	2,734.3	748.1	622,889.1	622,889.1
May	478,688.4	484,546.4	25,116.2	92,993.6	6,548.9	1,635.6	1,089,509.2	255,329.4	12,006.6	16,469.3	27,788.1	263.6	632,402.2	632,402.2
June	515,366.2	508,577.1	31,053.0	107,988.0	15,589.8	1,589.8	1,180,168.3	294,483.4	256,725.6	12,110.6	76,315.6	2,374.9	351.1	642,361.4
July	526,647.6	481,787.7	29,369.0	99,436.4	8,375.7	1,653.8	1,147,270.2	315,716.6	286,081.5	13,797.8	78,367.0	1,791.5	291.2	696,045.6
August	536,909.5	501,497.9	33,845.5	101,161.7	7,089.1	1,702.6	1,182,206.3	317,249.1	294,216.0	12,000.1	82,227.5	8.0	240.8	705,981.8
September	543,665.4	601,124.3	103,469.1	8,284.7	1,607.2	1,295,715.9	322,281.9	270,225.0	12,000.1	77,233.2	77,233.2	58.0	678,223.4	678,223.4
October	531,526.5	569,382.5	39,841.9	138,624.6	6,979.8	1,725.0	1,288,080.2	331,500.4	275,806.4	8,946.3	78,456.9	0.0	61.8	694,771.9
November	595,433.2	578,750.8	36,620.1	121,353.2	6,400.5	1,467.5	1,340,015.4	332,862.4	279,232.7	9,644.0	89,332.9	0.0	117.4	711,189.3
December	626,920.4	596,964.2	28,337.7	104,788.0	7,490.8	1,624.6	1,366,125.7	302,490.9	326,276.5	7,813.2	83,830.2	0.0	118.3	720,529.1
2021 January	640,189.5	614,673.4	38,098.2	12,346.7	7,153.6	1,811.1	1,414,272.5	318,484.2	315,338.7	8,793.5	81,463.7	0.0	119.5	724,199.7
February	627,907.9	629,184.2	54,333.1	15,683.2	7,100.2	1,887.2	1,436,145.8	332,963.4	328,778.4	6,417.2	79,878.0	0.0	123.2	748,160.1
March	647,711.9	595,813.0	60,046.7	126,203.0	8,909.1	2,056.3	1,440,780.0	324,092.8	363,625.8	6,175.1	76,938.1	0.0	118.9	770,950.7
April(p)	575,446.7	665,501.4	42,553.6	13,377.8	7,412.6	2,228.3	1,406,520.4	313,851.1	367,252.1	8,122.8	87,068.9	0.0	149.9	776,358.8
May(p)	583,047.8	718,316.0	46,419.1	108,720.2	4,826.6	2,874.4	1,464,204.1	314,025.7	364,482.8	8,840.5	80,489.5	0.3	117.6	765,956.7

Source: Financial statement of BRB, Commercial banks, Deposit-taking microfinance institutions (from December 2010) and CCP
(p): Provisional

BANKING DEPOSITS IN FOREIGN CURRENCY BY HOLDER (In million of BIF)										II.10.2		
Period	Demand deposits					Time deposits						
	Households	Other non-financial corporations	Public non-financial corporations	Other accounts	Local government	Other financial intermediaries	Total	Households	Other nonfinancial corporations	Public nonfinancial corporations	Other accounts	
2016	44,907.2	27,568.2	1,049.3	7,985.5	0.3	70.5	81,581.0	4,011.7	1,281.8	1,041.1	12,339.0	
2017	66,612.0	28,529.8	13,115.6	30,311.7	1.4	0.0	138,892.5	10,119.0	17,18.7	17,10.9	19,693.8	
2018	35,207.1	72,890.8	3,314.7	31,311.7	1.4	0.0	142,725.7	10,110.0	16,723.8	1,857.3	28,784.5	
2019	84,637.0	38,015.4	907.5	44,004.8	1.4	0.0	167,566.1	10,892.0	7,689.9	65.2	20,522.7	
2020	55,751.3	1,710.3	1,710.3	38,368.7	2.4	0.0	194,025.5	12,040.7	20.7	0.0	1,241.6	
2018	March	68,486.1	39,956.9	7,111.5	34,787.0	1.4	0.0	150,342.9	6,081.2	12,964.6	64.9	1,787.0
	June	69,476.7	31,744.3	5,620.2	5,620.2	0.4	0.0	137,896.6	7,809.1	11,140.9	63.1	730.4
	September	69,077.1	43,159.9	7,473.1	3,782.7	1.5	0.0	157,538.9	9,566.8	8,959.7	63.4	725.4
	December	72,890.8	35,207.1	3,314.7	31,311.7	1.4	0.0	142,725.7	10,110.0	16,723.8	1,887.3	28,784.5
2019	March	80,620.6	36,075.9	3,249.8	38,964.0	0.2	0.0	158,910.5	8,320.5	16,105.3	36.1	1,929.1
	June	76,810.4	38,329.3	3,232.6	38,378.0	1.4	0.0	157,111.7	9,966.0	10,613.6	64.5	757.3
	September	75,262.6	45,476.7	1,745.8	42,453.1	1.4	0.0	164,939.6	7,645.2	63.7	1,850.3	26,391.0
	December	84,637.0	38,015.4	907.5	44,004.8	1.4	0.0	167,566.1	10,892.0	7,689.9	65.2	1,875.6
2020	March	88,287.9	41,563.2	2,915.5	40,747.5	0.2	0.0	173,514.3	10,882.1	4,336.0	65.2	1,887.5
	June	87,799.7	48,634.6	2,783.6	43,182.8	1.5	0.0	182,402.2	12,872.3	3,663.1	66.4	1,915.0
	September	98,603.4	53,091.0	3,621.7	44,912.4	1.9	0.0	200,230.4	11,977.4	20.7	0.0	1,919.9
	December	98,192.8	55,751.3	1,710.3	38,368.7	2.4	0.0	194,025.5	12,040.7	20.7	0.0	1,241.6
2021	March	104,368.9	59,594.8	2,085.4	41,477.4	2.8	0.0	207,529.3	14,524.1	20.9	0.0	1,944.4
2019	May	79,252.2	34,059.7	3,330.1	33,514.6	0.2	0.0	150,156.8	11,050.6	7,971.0	36.0	779.2
	June	76,810.4	38,329.3	3,232.6	38,738.0	1.4	0.0	157,111.7	9,966.0	10,357.1	64.5	757.3
	July	78,787.6	39,216.2	3,289.8	39,304.7	0.2	0.0	160,598.5	10,213.4	8,860.9	0.0	1,858.7
	August	78,451.2	39,813.6	5,156.0	37,180.3	0.2	0.0	157,961.3	11,632.9	7,620.0	63.8	1,840.5
	September	75,262.6	45,476.7	1,745.8	42,453.1	1.4	0.0	164,939.6	10,613.6	63.7	1,850.3	21,157.2
	October	74,210.0	44,666.8	2,403.3	41,495.2	0.2	0.0	162,775.5	10,552.2	7,670.5	64.7	1,858.3
	November	79,552.7	39,514.0	2,597.3	48,562.1	0.1	0.0	170,226.2	10,408.9	7,543.3	64.4	1,868.1
	December	84,637.0	38,015.4	907.5	44,004.8	1.4	0.0	167,566.1	10,892.0	7,689.9	65.2	1,875.6
2020	January	82,952.5	45,442.7	3,369.0	43,382.1	0.2	0.0	175,146.5	11,187.9	3,089.8	64.7	1,207.7
	February	82,346.9	46,494.1	3,679.3	43,537.0	1.4	0.0	176,842.7	10,835.1	3,729.6	64.9	1,931.9
	March	88,287.9	41,563.2	2,915.5	40,747.5	0.2	0.0	173,514.3	10,882.1	4,336.0	65.2	1,887.5
	April	86,270.3	47,452.1	2,964.0	40,189.3	1.5	0.0	176,877.2	10,924.3	3,707.1	64.9	1,886.9
	May	84,223.6	48,931.8	5,603.5	37,177.6	0.1	0.0	175,936.6	11,593.0	3,165.0	65.9	1,906.5
	June	87,799.7	48,634.6	2,783.6	43,182.8	1.5	0.0	182,402.2	12,872.3	3,663.1	66.4	1,915.0
	July	91,618.5	54,354.6	2,059.2	48,808.3	2.0	0.0	196,842.6	11,656.1	3,176.9	68.5	1,903.2
	August	97,031.4	50,207.4	3,947.7	43,509.3	0.7	0.0	194,696.5	12,185.6	2,726.2	69.2	1,917.3
	September	98,603.4	53,091.0	3,621.7	44,912.4	1.9	0.0	200,230.4	11,977.4	20.7	0.0	1,919.9
	October	94,946.5	56,308.0	2,044.2	43,416.4	3.1	0.0	196,718.2	13,664.3	21.5	0.0	1,930.9
	November	93,764.2	59,254.1	2,509.3	47,382.7	2.0	0.0	202,912.3	12,436.8	20.6	0.0	1,939.6
	December	98,192.8	55,751.3	1,710.3	38,368.7	2.4	0.0	194,025.5	12,040.7	20.7	0.0	1,241.6
2021	January	97,315.4	61,973.9	1,631.7	46,212.6	2.4	0.0	207,136.0	12,728.0	20.7	0.0	1,535.7
	February	100,474.6	58,513.7	2,079.9	46,945.5	2.4	0.0	208,016.1	13,826.3	20.8	0.0	1,935.7
	March	104,368.9	59,594.8	2,085.4	41,477.4	2.8	0.0	207,529.3	14,524.1	20.9	0.0	1,944.4
	April	102,474.9	53,467.9	1,913.8	37,815.7	3.2	0.0	195,675.5	15,858.6	21.3	0.0	1,398.5
	May	103,012.2	57,374.6	1,907.5	35,574.3	0.7	0.0	197,869.3	15,572.5	21.4	0.0	1,953.4

Sources: BRB and Commercial banks

DEPOSITS AND OTHER TIME RESOURCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AT THE END OF PERIOD(1)
(In million of BIF)

Period	Description Passbook account	TIME DEPOSITS					SAVING NOTES	TOTAL TERM DEPOSITS	FOREIGN CURRENCY TERM DEPOSITS	GENERAL TOTAL
		Not more than 1month	Not more than 1year	Not more than 2 years	More than 2 years	Total				
2016	71,180.9	47,310.9	94,633.8	6,912.2	13,827.0	162,683.9	581.9	234,446.7	12,389.0	246,835.7
2017	79,605.3	60,895.8	117,120.9	17,580.2	5,393.2	200,990.1	410.0	281,005.4	19,693.8	300,699.2
2018	88,090.4	59,145.0	147,995.2	22,949.1	5,308.2	235,397.5	50.0	323,537.9	28,784.5	352,322.4
2019	101,895.3	148,649.0	215,984.2	17,452.1	6,891.1	388,976.4	0.0	490,871.7	20,522.8	511,394.5
2020	125,603.1	180,157.0	294,614.6	30,371.5	8,898.6	514,041.7	0.0	639,644.8	13,303.0	652,947.8
2018 March	79,480.4	59,568.9	128,256.3	28,293.8	5,840.3	221,959.3	410.0	301,849.7	20,897.7	322,747.4
June	79,692.7	71,623.8	120,100.9	30,132.3	4,960.1	226,817.1	410.0	306,919.8	19,743.5	326,663.3
September	85,853.6	62,980.4	154,574.3	16,378.8	5,371.4	239,304.9	410.0	325,568.5	19,315.3	344,883.8
December	88,090.4	59,145.0	147,995.2	22,949.1	5,308.2	235,397.5	50.0	323,537.9	28,784.5	352,322.4
2019 March	89,893.3	68,112.6	147,405.8	31,579.0	5,815.0	252,912.4	50.0	342,855.7	26,391.0	369,246.7
June	94,140.0	67,737.4	164,695.4	25,519.8	13,681.3	271,633.9	0.0	365,773.9	21,144.9	386,918.8
September	97,881.3	69,404.0	172,693.0	8,762.0	13,983.7	264,842.7	0.0	362,724.0	20,172.8	382,896.8
December	101,895.3	148,649.0	215,984.2	17,452.1	6,891.1	388,976.4	0.0	490,871.7	20,522.8	511,394.5
2020 March	108,806.1	147,592.2	214,938.2	30,169.0	14,105.4	406,804.8	0.0	515,610.9	17,170.8	532,781.7
June	114,107.3	163,354.8	215,090.8	43,385.3	6,721.6	428,552.5	0.0	542,659.8	18,516.8	561,176.6
September	118,984.2	178,286.0	265,954.9	24,239.5	6,876.6	475,357.0	0.0	594,341.2	13,918.0	608,259.2
December	125,603.1	180,157.0	294,614.6	30,371.5	8,898.6	514,041.7	0.0	639,644.8	13,303.0	652,947.8
2021 March	131,337.3	215,423.3	294,023.4	27,339.9	8,487.7	545,274.3	0.0	676,611.6	16,489.4	693,101.0
2019 May	91,653.4	72,094.3	148,309.0	23,956.1	13,660.5	258,019.9	50.0	349,723.3	19,836.8	369,560.1
June	94,140.0	67,737.4	164,695.4	25,519.8	13,681.3	271,633.9	0.0	365,773.9	21,144.9	386,918.8
July	96,169.8	73,473.5	153,156.0	23,575.2	13,669.3	263,874.0	0.0	360,043.8	20,933.0	380,976.8
August	95,986.9	81,137.5	166,725.5	15,280.1	12,959.5	276,102.6	0.0	372,089.5	21,157.2	393,246.7
September	97,881.3	69,404.0	172,693.0	8,762.0	13,983.7	264,842.7	0.0	362,724.0	20,172.8	382,896.8
October	99,992.5	68,706.7	190,149.9	15,471.8	14,941.2	289,269.6	0.0	389,262.1	20,145.7	409,407.8
November	98,916.0	166,703.6	183,598.5	16,441.9	5,490.5	372,234.5	0.0	471,150.5	19,884.7	491,035.2
December	101,895.3	148,649.0	215,984.2	17,452.1	6,891.1	388,976.4	0.0	490,871.7	20,522.8	511,394.5
2020 January	103,777.0	148,198.6	219,625.8	25,120.6	7,007.6	399,952.6	0.0	503,729.6	15,550.1	519,279.7
February	103,694.9	155,198.2	213,034.5	30,372.7	14,751.7	413,357.1	0.0	517,052.0	16,561.5	533,613.5
March	108,806.1	147,592.2	214,938.2	30,169.0	14,105.4	406,804.8	0.0	515,610.9	17,170.8	532,781.7
April	110,737.9	152,154.9	216,974.6	44,260.1	6,477.1	419,866.7	0.0	530,604.6	16,593.2	547,197.8
May	111,879.3	156,308.4	216,414.4	44,602.1	6,657.3	423,982.2	0.0	535,861.5	16,730.4	552,591.9
June	114,107.3	163,354.8	215,090.8	43,385.3	6,721.6	428,552.5	0.0	542,659.8	18,516.8	561,176.6
July	118,133.9	158,445.1	272,963.4	42,724.4	6,845.3	480,978.2	0.0	599,112.1	16,804.7	615,916.8
August	119,182.4	173,086.3	262,873.5	35,210.0	5,657.4	476,827.2	0.0	596,009.6	16,898.3	612,907.9
September	118,984.2	178,286.0	265,954.9	24,239.5	6,876.6	475,357.0	0.0	594,341.2	13,918.0	608,259.2
October	120,924.6	180,150.0	273,886.6	31,817.7	7,006.5	492,860.8	0.0	613,785.4	15,616.7	629,402.1
November	120,169.0	178,744.5	285,327.7	31,677.8	6,125.1	501,875.1	0.0	622,044.1	14,397.0	636,441.1
December	125,603.1	180,157.0	294,614.6	30,371.5	8,898.6	514,041.7	0.0	639,644.8	13,303.0	652,947.8
2021 January	129,357.1	174,409.3	290,162.3	32,654.5	8,920.8	506,146.9	0.0	635,504.0	14,284.4	649,788.4
February	128,084.8	191,431.0	298,388.8	25,068.7	8,918.4	523,806.9	0.0	651,891.7	15,782.8	667,674.5
March	131,337.3	215,423.3	294,023.4	27,339.9	8,487.7	545,274.3	0.0	676,611.6	16,489.4	693,101.0
April	134,644.5	217,931.2	301,928.5	22,392.3	8,808.3	551,060.3	0.0	685,704.8	17,278.4	702,983.2
May	136,467.9	213,460.3	300,204.6	23,373.4	9,562.1	546,600.4	0.0	683,068.3	17,547.3	700,615.6

(1): Including governmental sector deposits

Source: Commercial banks

BANKING SYSTEM RISK
(In million of BIF)

II.12

	LOANS											TOTAL LOANS	COMMITMENTS BY SIGNATURE	TOTAL OF RISKS		
	Short-term loans					Medium -term loans			Long-term loans							
	Description	Commercial claims mobilization and others	Exports lending	Imports lending after shipment	Cash advances	Total	Housing	Equipment and various	Total	Housing	Equipment and various	Total				
Period																
2016	199,717.1	438.6	3,280.3	426,238.3	629,674.3	21,756.2	174,051.6	195,807.8	67,282.9	53,730.9	121,013.8	946,495.9	65,142.4	1,011,638.3		
2017	138,435.1	10,346.8	2,339.6	479,928.8	631,050.3	24,281.9	173,855.0	198,136.9	81,197.0	66,959.3	148,156.3	977,343.5	73,032.3	1,050,375.8		
2018	143,274.5	21,128.0	5,697.8	537,281.4	707,381.7	24,586.2	228,121.9	252,708.1	112,629.1	64,199.6	176,828.7	1,136,918.5	88,540.8	1,225,459.3		
2019	115,234.3	8,652.4	5,439.7	694,786.5	824,112.9	22,927.7	261,609.7	284,537.4	140,100.4	75,891.0	215,991.4	1,324,641.7	107,121.0	1,431,762.7		
2020(p)	136,464.0	1,920.0	5,028.3	816,839.6	960,251.9	35,656.1	294,467.5	330,123.6	184,590.1	116,152.4	300,742.5	1,591,118.0	121,283.9	1,712,401.9		
2018 March	157,753.5	7,114.3	4,490.6	482,168.1	651,526.5	28,196.6	165,693.3	193,889.9	84,253.3	71,160.0	155,413.3	1,000,829.7	76,186.2	1,077,015.9		
June	154,717.6	9,256.8	4,053.8	526,125.8	694,154.0	27,605.1	180,226.6	207,831.7	91,292.4	67,577.9	158,870.3	1,060,856.0	78,832.8	1,139,688.8		
September	165,717.4	18,713.7	3,548.3	565,098.0	753,077.4	27,187.7	186,882.4	214,070.1	100,835.6	61,441.2	162,276.8	1,129,424.3	83,199.8	1,212,624.1		
December	143,274.5	21,128.0	5,697.8	537,281.4	707,381.7	24,586.2	228,121.9	252,708.1	112,629.1	64,199.6	176,828.7	1,136,918.5	88,540.8	1,225,459.3		
2019 March	127,790.0	14,064.4	6,195.9	561,005.9	709,056.2	24,770.8	242,932.9	267,703.7	120,857.7	63,037.3	183,895.0	1,160,654.9	93,379.8	1,254,034.7		
June	128,837.3	6,687.9	5,715.4	605,023.5	746,264.1	23,874.0	258,722.8	282,596.8	128,660.2	64,687.1	193,347.3	1,222,208.2	94,110.7	1,316,318.9		
September	125,161.5	10,534.6	4,647.0	661,442.7	801,785.8	23,082.0	269,495.9	292,577.9	133,372.2	76,112.7	209,484.9	1,303,848.6	112,522.1	1,416,370.7		
December	115,234.3	8,652.4	5,439.7	694,786.5	824,112.9	22,927.7	261,609.7	284,537.4	140,100.4	75,891.0	215,991.4	1,324,641.7	107,121.0	1,431,762.7		
2020 March	135,858.9	4,868.7	5,505.7	707,022.0	853,255.3	23,792.5	268,300.1	292,092.6	141,359.2	87,783.7	229,142.9	1,374,490.8	114,149.5	1,488,640.3		
June	126,403.1	591.6	3,700.7	779,038.0	909,733.4	23,170.8	273,304.2	296,475.0	151,320.3	98,587.0	249,907.3	1,456,115.7	112,532.6	1,568,648.3		
September(p)	133,036.6	3,846.7	3,981.4	792,310.0	933,174.7	23,882.8	290,462.9	314,345.7	171,092.2	105,313.7	276,405.9	1,523,926.3	102,949.0	1,626,875.3		
December(p)	136,464.0	1,920.0	5,028.3	816,839.6	960,251.9	35,656.1	294,467.5	330,123.6	184,590.1	116,152.4	300,742.5	1,591,118.0	121,283.9	1,712,401.9		
2021 March (p)	141,706.4	0.0	5,796.6	878,717.6	1,026,220.6	29,800.6	325,606.7	355,407.3	195,537.0	136,586.9	332,123.9	1,713,751.8	187,676.7	1,901,428.5		
2019 May	131,001.2	7,536.1	5,934.0	579,056.1	723,527.4	23,846.5	252,999.1	276,845.6	125,499.3	63,978.1	189,477.4	1,189,850.4	92,981.7	1,282,832.1		
June	128,837.3	6,687.9	5,715.4	605,023.5	746,264.1	23,874.0	258,722.8	282,596.8	128,660.2	64,687.1	193,347.3	1,222,208.2	94,110.7	1,316,318.9		
July	133,338.5	6,125.3	5,537.5	636,863.1	781,864.4	23,974.2	260,958.6	284,932.8	130,820.8	66,824.1	197,644.9	1,264,442.1	94,181.7	1,358,623.8		
August	131,102.8	8,616.4	5,860.9	638,315.5	783,895.6	23,664.8	262,207.7	285,872.5	131,579.8	76,081.9	207,661.7	1,277,429.8	90,566.7	1,367,996.5		
September	125,161.5	10,534.6	4,647.0	661,442.7	801,785.8	23,082.0	269,495.9	292,577.9	133,372.2	76,112.7	209,484.9	1,303,848.6	112,522.1	1,416,370.7		
October	122,551.7	10,329.0	4,059.8	683,719.1	820,659.6	24,079.2	263,799.9	287,879.1	134,089.8	76,121.2	210,211.0	1,318,749.7	114,296.3	1,433,046.0		
November	137,576.1	9,572.9	6,205.8	691,726.7	845,081.5	22,971.1	255,125.0	278,096.1	135,287.5	82,062.6	217,350.1	1,340,527.7	110,751.2	1,451,278.9		
December	115,234.3	8,652.4	5,439.7	694,786.5	824,112.9	22,927.7	261,609.7	284,537.4	140,100.4	75,891.0	215,991.4	1,324,641.7	107,121.0	1,431,762.7		
2020 January	104,328.8	1,520.5	5,190.9	733,581.1	844,621.3	24,120.0	266,734.5	290,854.5	140,833.6	78,578.8	219,412.4	1,354,888.2	101,178.1	1,456,066.3		
February	105,940.5	7,088.3	5,813.2	710,274.7	829,116.7	23,091.1	271,739.4	294,830.5	142,194.7	79,405.2	221,599.9	1,345,547.1	103,835.4	1,449,382.5		
March	135,858.9	4,868.7	5,505.7	707,022.0	853,255.3	23,792.5	268,300.1	292,092.6	141,359.2	87,783.7	229,142.9	1,374,490.8	114,149.5	1,488,640.3		
April	135,909.3	686.6	4,597.0	719,920.1	861,113.0	22,312.6	271,552.9	293,865.5	146,392.8	85,413.5	231,808.3	1,386,784.8	112,214.7	1,498,999.5		
May	134,663.3	591.5	4,525.8	780,764.0	920,544.6	23,087.8	266,754.5	289,842.3	149,299.2	91,115.1	240,414.3	1,450,801.2	116,144.3	1,566,945.5		
June	126,403.1	591.6	3,700.7	779,038.0	909,733.4	23,170.8	273,304.2	296,475.0	151,320.3	98,587.0	249,907.3	1,456,115.7	112,532.6	1,568,648.3		
July (p)	116,701.3	3,704.2	4,269.4	819,292.7	943,967.6	23,562.5	292,062.9	315,625.4	160,556.0	99,244.4	259,800.4	1,519,393.4	109,140.8	1,628,534.2		
August(p)	123,733.0	1,926.4	22,830.5	848,400.4	996,890.3	22,829.2	295,218.4	318,047.6	166,408.8	87,244.5	253,653.3	1,568,591.2	105,308.2	1,673,899.4		
September(p)	133,036.6	3,846.7	3,981.4	792,310.0	933,174.7	23,882.8	290,462.9	314,345.7	171,092.2	105,313.7	276,405.9	1,523,926.3	102,949.0	1,626,875.3		
October(p)	142,894.6	2,926.4	4,416.9	790,926.2	941,164.1	32,282.3	286,394.6	318,678.7	176,721.7	103,070.0	279,791.7	1,539,634.5	100,515.4	1,640,149.9		
November(p)	144,695.7	2,434.5	5,447.7	793,993.4	946,571.3	27,570.8	303,251.9	330,822.7	179,175.9	113,933.1	293,109.0	1,570,503.0	123,369.6	1,693,872.6		
December(p)	136,464.0	1,920.0	5,028.3	816,839.6	960,251.9	35,656.1	294,467.5	330,123.6	184,590.1	116,152.4	300,742.5	1,591,118.0	121,283.9	1,712,401.9		
2021 January(p)	141,444.4	593.0	5,626.5	831,016.9	978,680.8	28,608.8	307,428.2	336,037.0	188,410.9	117,043.6	305,454.5	1,620,172.3	130,342.6	1,750,514.9		
February (p)	140,636.7	0.0	5,499.9	846,158.0	992,294.6	28,189.0	316,061.0	344,250.0	191,730.2	129,663.8	321,394.0	1,657,938.6	147,393.7	1,805,332.3		
March(p)	141,706.4	0.0	5,796.6	878,717.6	1,026,220.6	29,800.6	325,606.7	355,407.3	195,537.0	136,586.9	332,123.9	1,713,751.8	187,676.7	1,901,428.5		
April(p)	137,155.4	0.0	4,930.7	896,006.3	1,038,092.4	30,437.6	328,622.6	359,060.2	200,065.3	136,526.2	336,591.5	1,733,744.1	167,868.8	1,901,612.9		
May(p)	145,782.8	325.0	5,504.7	909,961.4	1,061,573.9	17,405.4	339,640.1	357,045.5	218,460.0	170,747.9	389,207.9	1,807,827.3	153,101.8	1,960,929.1		

Source: Commercial banks, Other Financial Intermediaries, Deposit taking microfinance institutions (from December 2010) and Insurance Companies (from December 2016)

(p): Provisional

LOANS BY ACTIVITY SECTOR (1) (in million of BIF)									II.13		
Period	Description	Housing	Other constructions	Industry	Trade	Hostelry and Tourism	Agriculture	Craft	Coffee	Other	TOTAL
2016	92,849.1	31,920.9	93,114.2	239,834.2	58,131.0	25,379.8	510.6	8,714.2	261,323.4	811,777.4	
2017	106,612.4	28,299.2	84,716.4	225,064.2	47,514.7	18,013.7	863.6	14,984.5	272,131.4	798,200.1	
2018	134,157.9	25,683.1	73,101.9	251,994.5	38,620.6	17,717.6	1,214.3	42,849.8	358,710.1	944,049.8	
2019	168,760.4	35,760.3	48,513.7	373,149.5	30,518.1	19,960.3	1,022.0	5,443.6	452,814.6	1,145,942.5	
2020	225,273.7	39,059.9	104,490.2	387,530.8	25,171.0	23,159.8	1,128.6	9,909.2	495,414.3	1,311,137.5	
2018	March	110,501.8	27,478.9	89,842.0	226,345.3	44,471.3	17,326.4	889.9	8,184.9	285,715.6	810,756.1
	June	115,278.3	29,187.6	87,595.7	270,578.9	42,410.6	16,873.8	860.6	25,033.5	304,301.2	892,120.2
	September	128,332.7	23,777.2	87,546.1	257,681.8	42,262.7	19,408.8	724.8	32,144.1	349,674.9	941,553.1
	December	134,157.9	25,683.1	73,101.9	251,994.5	38,620.6	17,717.6	1,214.3	42,849.8	358,710.1	944,049.8
2019	March	172,558.5	38,231.4	66,642.9	357,018.3	29,857.8	19,461.4	1,010.9	11,500.9	462,810.6	1,159,092.7
	June	152,785.5	35,765.9	42,446.1	316,636.2	34,760.4	19,653.1	817.1	20,693.7	369,488.5	993,046.5
	September	157,875.9	28,283.5	45,793.4	336,993.1	39,793.1	23,276.1	824.6	26,004.8	397,104.9	1,055,949.4
	December	168,760.4	35,760.3	48,513.7	373,149.5	30,518.1	19,960.3	1,022.0	15,443.6	452,814.6	1,145,942.5
2020	March	172,558.5	38,231.4	66,642.9	357,018.3	29,857.8	19,461.4	1,010.9	11,500.9	462,810.6	1,159,092.7
	June	186,185.6	35,122.4	61,476.2	404,657.7	29,525.7	18,973.1	1,156.6	13,266.1	464,862.6	1,215,226.0
	September	215,983.8	30,177.4	100,114.1	371,429.1	29,051.2	25,477.2	1,178.5	15,696.8	482,868.3	1,271,976.4
	December	225,273.7	39,059.9	104,490.2	387,530.8	25,171.0	23,159.8	1,128.6	9,909.2	495,414.3	1,311,137.5
2021	March	237,881.7	47,239.4	121,658.8	452,716.0	26,622.3	19,065.1	1,263.6	7,505.5	521,227.1	1,435,179.5
	May	157,274.0	33,207.5	44,090.7	298,428.1	34,131.3	20,364.9	814.6	20,258.3	360,984.2	969,553.6
	June	152,785.5	35,765.9	42,446.1	316,636.2	34,760.4	19,653.1	817.1	20,693.7	369,488.5	993,046.5
	July	166,173.9	40,424.7	42,304.2	37,558.7	21,302.7	854.5	20,519.2	367,510.0	1,027,60.5	
	September	164,600.8	32,046.0	47,368.4	322,057.8	38,120.5	23,092.6	690.2	20,515.9	378,395.3	1,031,887.5
	October	157,875.9	28,283.5	45,793.4	336,993.1	39,793.1	23,276.1	824.6	26,004.8	397,104.9	1,055,949.4
	November	164,648.2	29,712.3	50,362.9	343,744.4	42,256.0	23,180.2	909.9	399,822.2	1,080,971.4	
	December	168,760.4	35,760.3	27,408.0	49,473.9	360,045.8	41,592.8	22,211.6	995.6	22,308.1	409,926.4
2020	January	168,644.7	34,743.8	48,513.7	374,748.1	30,477.2	19,959.4	1,018.9	14,147.5	452,498.5	1,144,751.8
	February	164,477.0	40,990.4	57,580.0	350,541.8	28,725.8	18,791.2	1,019.4	11,890.5	456,641.9	1,130,658.0
	March	172,558.5	38,231.4	66,642.9	357,018.3	29,857.8	19,461.4	1,010.9	11,500.9	462,810.6	1,159,092.7
	April	180,733.7	34,829.6	66,319.2	362,073.3	29,106.4	19,135.4	1,063.1	12,477.5	458,364.4	1,164,102.6
	May	183,075.2	37,546.1	67,169.7	402,524.0	28,972.3	19,804.7	1,089.0	13,177.8	461,316.6	1,214,675.4
	June	186,185.6	35,122.4	61,476.2	404,657.7	29,525.7	18,973.1	1,156.6	13,266.1	464,862.6	1,215,226.0
	July	195,105.8	31,811.5	70,107.7	421,676.7	28,890.1	23,062.7	1,252.5	1,265,969.3		
	August	193,843.5	44,994.0	73,009.9	430,071.8	28,946.1	22,378.9	1,318.4	15,145.1	482,196.3	1,265,969.3
	September	215,983.8	30,177.4	100,114.1	371,429.1	29,051.2	25,477.2	1,178.5	15,696.8	482,868.3	1,271,976.4
	October	224,300.4	38,801.7	98,352.0	370,952.5	30,122.9	25,544.8	1,207.8	14,275.5	475,048.1	1,278,712.4
	November	223,097.3	39,328.3	104,296.8	366,651.8	30,865.2	22,665.8	1,103.0	12,925.9	495,439.4	1,296,373.5
	December	225,273.7	39,059.9	104,490.2	387,530.8	25,171.0	23,159.8	1,128.6	9,909.2	495,414.3	1,311,137.5
2021	January	229,956.1	40,166.5	100,055.1	406,718.9	25,441.8	22,576.9	8,102.9	8,102.9	496,386.4	1,330,681.3
	February	233,485.6	43,218.7	134,730.8	416,050.1	24,951.5	20,732.0	1,385.5	7,561.7	505,964.4	1,388,080.3
	March	237,881.7	47,239.4	121,658.8	452,716.0	26,622.3	19,065.1	7,505.5	521,227.1	1,435,179.5	
	April	239,731.9	47,848.8	126,659.0	464,600.0	27,051.9	18,873.8	1,416.7	7,935.1	521,269.5	1,435,386.7
	May	249,894.3	58,606.1	123,287.9	502,443.5	28,366.2	20,511.7	1,280.8	7,996.9	522,745.7	1,515,133.1

(1): Including loans to central government, government agencies and local government
Source: Commercial banks and Other financial intermediaries

		LOANS PER TERM AND PERFORMANCE (1) (in millions of BIF)						II.14	
Description	Period	Short- term			Medium -term		Long- term		Total
		Performing loans	Non performing loans	Performing loans	Non performing loans	Performing loans	Non performing loans	Performing loans	
2016	307,292.2	132,116.1	212,009.4	25,205.5	125,378.1	9,776.1	6,446,679.7	6,446,679.7	167,097.7
2017	337,350.6	89,694.1	201,131.3	16,991.2	143,947.9	9,085.0	6,824,429.8	6,824,429.8	115,770.3
2018	393,712.5	67,822.8	294,293.3	3,522.9	171,119.8	13,578.5	8,591,125.6	8,591,125.6	84,924.2
2019	475,935.7	40,850.7	349,369.7	11,509.7	260,426.9	7,849.6	1,085,732.5	1,085,732.5	60,210.0
2020	544,367.0	48,919.3	354,813.1	10,880.2	344,516.8	7,641.1	1,243,696.9	1,243,696.9	67,440.6
2018	March	334,056.6	101,989.5	194,259.5	16,935.0	153,961.1	9,848.2	6,824,429.8	6,824,429.8
	June	368,916.0	92,226.0	254,846.1	11,954.0	155,230.5	8,946.7	7,788,992.6	7,788,992.6
	September	410,504.8	94,221.9	254,857.6	16,016.3	158,432.5	7,520.0	8,237,794.9	8,237,794.9
	December	393,712.5	67,822.8	294,293.3	3,522.9	171,119.8	13,578.5	859,125.6	859,125.6
2019	March	383,220.3	65,167.8	309,349.8	8,742.2	178,016.8	8,201.3	870,586.9	870,586.9
	June	388,351.0	63,654.6	323,836.4	9,351.8	196,415.0	7,701.3	900,212.9	900,212.9
	September	425,774.1	68,200.9	347,837.3	21,477.7	188,025.5	8,370.3	970,026.4	970,026.4
	December	475,935.7	40,850.7	349,369.9	11,509.7	260,426.9	7,849.6	1,085,732.5	1,085,732.5
2020	March	463,009.6	55,066.0	351,675.6	12,611.8	268,458.7	8,271.0	1,083,143.9	1,083,143.9
	June	527,837.4	54,333.1	319,830.6	13,084.9	292,156.2	7,983.8	1,139,824.2	1,139,824.2
	September	529,367.0	62,230.3	338,541.0	11,782.0	320,897.0	9,156.1	1,188,808.0	1,188,808.0
	December	544,367.0	48,919.3	354,813.1	10,880.2	344,516.8	7,641.1	1,243,696.9	1,243,696.9
2021	March	611,966.9	48,662.2	425,244.6	11,515.5	329,570.8	8,219.5	1,366,782.3	1,366,782.3
	May	381,325.1	55,500.3	318,670.9	21,601.6	183,735.2	8,720.5	883,731.2	883,731.2
	June	383,510.0	63,654.6	322,836.4	21,477.7	188,025.5	7,701.3	900,212.9	900,212.9
	July	416,122.1	75,163.1	326,908.0	9,579.7	189,502.4	10,385.2	932,532.5	932,532.5
	August	420,258.4	72,531.1	327,615.7	9,576.3	194,248.2	7,657.8	942,122.3	942,122.3
	September	425,774.1	68,200.9	347,837.3	9,351.8	196,415.0	8,370.3	970,026.4	970,026.4
	October	445,521.5	61,956.6	348,493.9	13,017.9	203,023.6	8,957.9	997,039.0	997,039.0
	November	465,712.1	62,565.6	338,121.1	11,578.2	212,951.0	7,682.6	1,016,784.2	1,016,784.2
	December	475,935.7	40,850.7	349,369.9	11,509.7	260,426.9	7,849.6	1,085,732.5	1,085,732.5
2020	January	474,969.9	40,799.7	349,422.9	11,509.7	260,200.0	7,849.6	1,084,592.8	1,084,592.8
	February	42,328.8	52,652.1	352,806.0	12,658.6	262,420.4	8,229.2	63,216.6	63,216.6
	March	463,009.6	50,566.0	351,675.6	12,611.8	268,458.7	8,271.0	1,083,143.9	1,083,143.9
	April	472,420.7	54,058.7	353,308.8	11,873.7	264,652.9	7,787.8	73,720.2	73,720.2
	May	541,068.5	54,615.6	316,622.6	11,682.7	282,894.5	7,791.5	1,140,585.6	1,140,585.6
	June	542,837.4	54,333.1	319,830.6	13,084.9	292,156.2	8,370.3	1,139,824.2	1,139,824.2
	July	541,260.9	60,644.2	337,804.1	12,878.0	304,051.1	9,330.9	1,183,116.1	1,183,116.1
	August	563,502.3	60,332.6	342,190.9	13,201.2	306,153.0	9,433.0	9,433.0	82,853.1
	September	529,367.3	62,230.3	338,541.0	11,782.0	320,899.7	9,156.1	1,188,808.0	1,188,808.0
	October	535,299.7	57,754.1	345,738.6	12,611.4	318,890.6	8,418.0	1,199,928.9	1,199,928.9
	November	573,978.0	57,618.1	350,974.6	17,675.8	287,659.3	8,467.7	1,212,611.9	1,212,611.9
	December	544,367.0	48,919.3	354,813.1	10,880.2	344,516.8	7,641.1	1,243,696.9	1,243,696.9
2021	January	551,631.3	50,563.1	404,846.1	12,252.0	303,904.0	7,484.8	1,260,381.4	1,260,381.4
	February	45,439.3	414,837.3	14,469.3	318,063.1	9,495.6	70,299.9	70,299.9	69,404.2
	March	611,966.9	48,662.2	425,244.6	11,515.5	329,570.8	8,219.5	1,366,782.3	1,366,782.3
	April	621,165.8	47,439.7	433,200.1	11,795.9	335,251.0	6,534.2	1,389,616.9	1,389,616.9
	May	637,735.0	48,192.0	427,526.3	12,120.4	381,710.8	7,848.6	1,446,972.1	1,446,972.1

(1): Including loans to central government, government agencies and local government
Source: Commercial banks and Other financial intermediaries

WEIGHTED AVERAGE LENDING RATES CHARGED BY COMMERCIAL BANK
(annual rate in percentage,at the end of period)

II.15

Period	Description	SHORT- TERM					MEDIUM- TERM			LONG TERM			Overall average
		Export	Import	Cash	Others	Average	Housing	Equipment and various	Average	Housing	Equipment and various	Average	
2016		15.50	15.20	16.82	17.71	17.44	16.95	15.79	15.83	15.59	14.77	14.78	16.77
2017		0.00	16.84	15.98	16.54	16.40	17.05	16.00	16.03	15.70	14.82	14.83	16.16
2018		7.68	14.77	15.84	16.06	15.75	18.33	14.93	14.98	18.29	15.32	15.36	15.47
2019		7.00	15.81	17.16	15.26	15.84	17.92	15.20	15.23	16.56	14.21	14.24	15.49
2020		7.00	15.29	16.80	15.15	15.67	18.31	15.66	15.68	15.94	12.10	12.11	15.18
	2018 March	9.00	15.65	16.24	16.05	16.10	17.14	16.14	16.17	15.66	14.77	14.78	15.97
	June	15.60	15.05	16.63	16.99	16.85	16.85	15.47	15.52	14.61	14.80	14.87	16.31
	September	9.00	17.27	15.46	16.35	16.02	17.08	14.67	14.73	16.30	14.74	14.75	15.57
	December	7.68	14.77	15.84	16.06	15.75	18.33	14.93	14.98	18.29	15.32	15.36	15.47
	2019 March	9.00	15.73	16.06	16.36	16.24	18.36	14.95	14.99	18.16	14.78	14.84	15.69
	June	7.00	15.24	17.00	15.79	16.19	18.34	15.20	15.24	14.73	14.85	14.85	15.74
	September	9.00	15.28	17.28	16.03	16.39	18.38	15.10	15.14	14.62	14.28	14.31	15.80
	December	7.00	15.81	17.16	15.26	15.84	17.92	15.20	15.23	16.56	14.21	14.24	15.49
	2020 March	6.50	16.95	16.94	15.38	15.86	18.52	15.31	15.34	15.76	12.41	12.44	15.22
	June	7.00	15.23	17.06	15.32	15.86	18.57	15.98	16.00	15.72	11.85	11.88	15.41
	September	7.00	14.00	17.01	15.33	15.84	18.34	15.88	15.91	16.21	12.15	12.18	15.39
	December	7.00	15.29	16.80	15.15	15.67	18.31	15.66	15.68	15.94	12.10	12.11	15.18
	2021 March	0.00	14.81	16.75	15.49	15.87	16.41	14.85	14.85	15.58	13.34	13.36	15.32
	2019 May	7.00	15.87	16.89	15.80	16.13	18.34	15.17	15.21	14.68	15.07	15.05	15.71
	June	7.00	15.24	17.00	15.79	16.19	18.34	15.20	15.24	14.73	14.85	14.85	15.74
	July	7.00	14.85	17.17	15.93	16.33	18.04	14.96	15.00	14.81	14.49	14.51	15.74
	August	8.71	15.07	17.20	15.89	16.30	18.34	15.03	15.07	14.71	14.52	14.53	15.74
	September	9.00	15.28	17.28	16.03	16.39	18.38	15.10	15.14	14.62	14.28	14.31	15.80
	October	7.17	15.48	16.64	15.45	15.78	18.08	15.20	15.22	16.62	14.31	14.34	15.48
	November	7.00	15.94	16.99	15.55	15.98	18.04	15.41	15.43	16.62	13.25	13.29	15.58
	December	7.00	15.81	17.16	15.26	15.84	17.92	15.20	15.23	16.56	14.21	14.24	15.49
	2020 January	7.00	15.44	16.91	14.91	15.53	18.29	15.39	15.42	16.62	12.03	12.06	15.07
	February	7.00	15.26	16.96	15.20	15.77	18.56	15.23	15.26	15.76	11.95	11.98	15.13
	March	6.50	16.95	16.94	15.38	15.86	18.52	15.31	15.34	15.76	12.41	12.44	15.22
	April	7.00	15.27	16.93	15.40	15.86	18.57	15.36	15.39	15.76	11.85	11.89	15.23
	May	7.00	12.72	17.18	14.68	15.47	18.57	16.19	16.21	15.72	12.14	12.17	15.27
	June	7.00	15.23	17.06	15.32	15.86	18.57	15.98	16.00	15.72	11.85	11.88	15.41
	July	7.00	15.33	17.06	14.69	15.47	18.59	15.71	15.74	16.03	12.25	12.28	15.11
	August	8.00	12.79	17.10	14.99	15.60	18.32	15.81	15.84	16.03	11.97	12.01	15.26
	September	7.00	14.00	17.01	15.33	15.84	18.34	15.88	15.91	16.21	12.15	12.18	15.39
	October	7.00	15.55	16.97	15.13	15.72	18.31	16.04	16.06	15.61	11.91	11.94	15.36
	November	7.00	15.36	16.85	14.52	15.18	18.32	15.84	15.86	15.96	13.38	13.40	15.26
	December	7.00	15.29	16.80	15.15	15.67	18.31	15.66	15.68	15.94	12.10	12.11	15.18
	2021 January	7.00	14.55	16.64	15.24	15.73	17.97	14.93	14.95	15.94	13.26	13.28	15.27
	February	0.00	13.93	16.86	15.55	15.95	18.12	14.94	14.96	15.79	13.33	13.35	15.41
	March	0.00	14.81	16.75	15.49	15.87	16.41	14.85	14.85	15.58	13.34	13.36	15.32
	April	0.00	14.79	16.48	15.44	15.75	18.32	14.92	14.94	15.41	13.39	13.41	15.29
	May	0.00	13.77	16.36	15.42	15.69	18.33	14.72	14.73	20.40	12.91	13.44	15.15

Source: Commercial banks

WEIGHTED AVERAGE DEPOSIT RATES OFFERED BY COMMERCIAL BANKS
 (annual rate in percentage, at the end of period)

II.16

Period	Description	Demand deposits (1)	Passbook account	TIME DEPOSITS					SAVING CASH NOTES			OVERALL AVERAGE
				Not more than 1 month	Not more than 1 year	Not more than 2 years	more than 2 years	Average	Not more than 1 year	Not more than 2 years	Average	
2016		4.55	6.84	7.47	7.21	10.69	9.58	7.60	-	8.03	8.30	7.21
2017		3.18	5.48	6.53	6.86	10.34	8.81	6.94	-	4.80	4.34	5.96
2018		2.70	4.54	6.19	6.89	7.58	7.71	6.72	-	-	-	5.43
2019		1.92	4.56	5.02	6.78	9.72	8.11	6.23	-	-	-	5.28
2020		2.75	4.74	5.13	6.51	10.90	7.94	6.10	-	-	-	5.66
2018	March	3.11	4.62	6.31	6.77	5.40	8.07	6.51	-	4.34	4.34	5.59
	June	3.54	5.46	6.62	6.72	10.26	9.09	6.94	-	4.80	4.80	6.17
	September	2.63	4.55	6.25	6.46	10.46	7.99	6.67	-	3.90	3.90	5.45
	December	2.70	4.54	6.19	6.89	7.58	7.71	6.72	-	-	-	5.43
2019	March	3.17	4.57	6.14	7.04	6.47	7.63	6.67	-	-	-	5.46
	June	2.39	4.61	6.08	7.09	7.45	6.05	6.69	-	-	-	5.16
	September	2.00	4.55	5.81	6.81	10.24	7.01	6.64	-	-	-	5.40
	December	1.92	4.56	5.02	6.78	9.72	8.11	6.23	-	-	-	5.28
2020	March	2.00	4.58	4.92	6.86	6.13	8.04	6.10	-	-	-	5.28
	June	2.09	4.69	4.91	6.85	7.28	7.98	6.13	-	-	-	5.32
	September	2.86	4.70	4.96	6.51	7.16	7.92	5.98	-	-	-	5.55
	December	2.75	4.74	5.13	6.51	10.90	7.94	6.10	-	-	-	5.66
2021	March	2.67	4.83	5.44	6.59	7.66	8.09	6.16	-	-	-	5.71
2019	May	2.53	4.56	6.14	7.23	7.48	5.98	6.76	-	-	-	5.25
	June	2.39	4.61	6.08	7.09	7.45	6.05	6.69	-	-	-	5.16
	July	2.36	4.60	6.17	6.98	7.38	6.02	6.64	-	-	-	5.00
	August	2.58	4.59	6.27	6.69	8.42	7.11	6.67	-	-	-	5.20
	September	2.00	4.55	5.81	6.81	10.24	7.01	6.64	-	-	-	5.40
	October	1.73	4.55	4.66	6.61	8.34	6.97	5.99	-	-	-	4.93
	November	2.01	4.56	4.99	7.08	7.79	8.54	6.30	-	-	-	5.35
	December	1.92	4.56	5.02	6.78	9.72	8.11	6.23	-	-	-	5.28
2020	January	1.91	4.60	5.09	6.80	7.93	8.14	6.21	-	-	-	5.27
	February	1.83	4.59	4.96	6.81	6.92	6.89	6.10	-	-	-	5.15
	March	2.00	4.58	4.92	6.86	6.13	8.04	6.10	-	-	-	5.28
	April	2.35	4.74	5.04	7.01	7.13	8.06	6.27	-	-	-	5.47
	May	1.95	4.72	4.83	6.88	7.23	7.96	6.13	-	-	-	5.24
	June	2.09	4.69	4.91	6.85	7.28	7.98	6.13	-	-	-	5.32
	July	2.84	4.68	4.91	6.64	7.36	7.86	6.09	-	-	-	5.65
	August	2.78	4.70	4.90	6.55	7.25	7.86	5.99	-	-	-	5.55
	September	2.86	4.70	4.96	6.51	7.16	7.92	5.98	-	-	-	5.55
	October	2.90	4.70	4.99	6.57	7.55	7.92	6.04	-	-	-	5.62
	November	2.71	4.68	5.03	6.61	7.65	7.92	6.07	-	-	-	5.61
	December	2.75	4.74	5.13	6.51	10.90	7.94	6.10	-	-	-	5.66
2021	January	2.73	4.77	5.10	6.61	7.92	7.94	6.08	-	-	-	5.60
	February	2.87	4.78	5.14	6.58	10.85	8.00	6.12	-	-	-	5.70
	March	2.67	4.83	5.44	6.59	7.66	8.09	6.16	-	-	-	5.71
	April	2.75	4.91	5.01	6.58	7.84	7.97	5.98	-	-	-	5.54
	May	2.90	4.89	4.97	6.65	7.40	7.86	6.00	-	-	-	5.56

(1) : all demand deposits being not remunerated, the average interest rate is computed on the basis of the only remunerated deposits.

Source : Commercial banks

ACTIVITIES OF THE CLEARING HOUSE (1)
II.17

Period	Description	Operations number	Overall amount (Thousands of BIF)
2016		303,106	3,387,023,890
2017		146,739	1,479,639,525
2018		125,863	1,253,994,224
2019		125,439	1,555,865,395
2020		118,220	1,329,385,784
2018	1 st quarter	32,517	320,884,126
	2 nd quarter	31,486	294,812,411
	3 rd quarter	31,264	329,025,070
	4 th quarter	29,442	280,191,056
2019	1 st quarter	29,797	330,812,045
	2 nd quarter	30,860	377,622,806
	3 rd quarter	32,703	437,439,205
	4 th quarter	32,079	409,991,339
2020	1 st quarter	30,870	360,618,374
	2 nd quarter	28,300	307,853,664
	3rd quarter	29,642	334,830,366
	4 th quarter	29,408	326,083,380
2021	1 st quarter	28,606	336,516,266
2019	May	10,736	123,780,558
	June	9,378	117,843,368
	July	11,646	167,129,175
	August	10,654	140,208,726
	September	10,403	130,101,304
	October	10,940	173,652,481
	November	10,209	117,713,066
	December	10,930	118,625,793
2020	January	10,620	134,939,696
	February	9,472	105,612,621
	March	10,778	120,066,057
	April	10,046	106,403,520
	May	8,685	91,850,972
	June	9,569	109,599,172
	July	10,660	118,272,971
	August	9,036	108,659,590
	September	9,946	107,897,805
	October	9,459	101,221,259
	November	9,574	94,799,615
	December	10,375	130,062,506
2021	January	9,188	98,178,594
	February	8,988	84,238,203
	March	10,430	154,099,469
	April	9,939	122,342,652
	May	9,225	87,684,094

(1) Participate in clearing house:

- B.R.B.
 - commercial Banks
 - post administration (C.C.P)
- Source : BRB

AVERAGE INTEREST RATES OF GOVERNMENT SECURITIES AT THE END OF PERIOD
(annual rate in percentage)

II.18

Description Period	TREASURY BILLS			TREASURY BONDS (Coupon interest rate)		
	Treasury bills at 13 weeks	Treasury bills at 26 weeks	Treasury bills at 52 weeks	Treasury bonds at not more than 2 years	Treasury bonds 3 to 4 years	Treasury bonds at 5 years and more
2016	4.53	5.94	7.79	12.75	11.21	-
2017	5.12	5.42	6.27	11.22	12.03	14.26
2018	2.49	2.51	3.72	9.91	10.94	12.57
2019	2.38	2.66	3.10	8.66	10.47	12.57
2020	3.86	4.86	4.61	7.99	9.88	12.23
2018 March	3.92	5.15	5.57	10.98	11.73	13.96
June	2.53	3.61	5.32	10.36	11.41	13.13
September	2.35	2.63	4.77	10.05	11.11	12.93
December	2.49	2.51	3.72	9.91	10.94	12.57
2019 March	2.52	2.69	3.13	9.70	10.72	12.34
June	2.48	2.66	3.06	9.31	10.61	12.39
September	2.36	2.54	3.02	9.03	10.56	12.66
December	2.38	2.66	3.10	8.66	10.47	12.57
2020 March	3.00	2.98	3.16	8.19	10.35	12.52
June	3.00	3.24	3.29	8.00	10.14	12.40
September	3.74	3.45	3.60	8.00	9.77	12.92
December	3.86	4.86	4.61	7.99	9.88	12.23
2021 March	3.78	4.68	4.75	7.68	9.59	12.39
2019 May	2.47	2.66	2.98	9.45	10.63	12.30
June	2.48	2.66	3.06	9.31	10.61	12.39
July	2.49	2.63	3.08	9.23	10.58	12.71
August	2.44	2.62	3.08	9.15	10.66	12.69
September	2.36	2.54	3.02	9.03	10.56	12.66
October	2.26	2.61	3.02	8.92	10.45	12.52
November	2.25	2.68	3.07	8.75	10.27	12.06
December	2.38	2.66	3.10	8.66	10.47	12.57
2020 January	2.68	2.73	3.13	8.43	10.42	12.56
February	2.88	2.79	3.11	8.30	10.38	12.54
March	3.00	2.98	3.16	8.19	10.35	12.52
April	3.00	3.15	3.25	8.00	10.28	12.51
May	3.00	3.21	3.28	8.00	10.16	12.51
June	3.00	3.24	3.29	8.00	10.14	12.40
July	0.00	3.25	3.32	8.00	10.09	12.39
August	0.00	3.25	3.36	8.00	9.96	12.38
September	3.74	3.45	3.60	8.00	9.77	12.92
October	3.44	4.64	4.20	8.00	9.39	12.23
November	3.74	4.98	4.45	8.00	9.91	12.37
December	3.86	4.86	4.61	7.99	9.88	12.23
2021 January	3.81	4.75	4.64	7.82	9.74	12.17
February	3.78	4.71	4.69	7.73	9.65	12.10
March	3.78	4.68	4.75	7.68	9.59	12.39
April	3.98	4.62	4.96	7.53	9.44	11.93
May	4.08	4.54	5.05	7.46	9.40	11.71

Source: BRB

INTEREST RATE ON REFINANCING OPERATIONS
(annual rate in percentage)

Period	Description	Interest rate of normal liquidity providing	Interest rate of marginal lending facility
2016		2.37	7.17
2017		2.79	7.13
2018		2.42	5.48
2019		2.99	5.63
2020		3.93	6.87
2018	March	2.84	6.59
	June	3.82	5.07
	September	2.65	5.57
	December	2.42	5.48
2019	March	2.41	5.50
	June	2.82	5.50
	September	2.59	5.29
	December	2.99	5.63
2020	March	2.58	6.00
	June	2.96	6.00
	September	2.58	6.60
	December	3.93	6.87
2021	March	2.23	6.79
2019	May	2.69	5.50
	June	2.82	5.50
	July	2.55	5.45
	August	2.55	5.35
	September	2.59	5.29
	October	2.65	5.22
	November	3.12	5.20
	December	2.99	5.63
2020	January	3.21	6.00
	February	2.54	6.00
	March	2.58	6.00
	April	2.87	6.00
	May	2.85	6.00
	June	2.96	6.00
	July	2.74	6.00
	August	2.77	6.00
	September	2.58	6.60
	October	2.36	6.60
	November	2.91	6.60
	December	3.93	6.87
2021	January	2.87	6.77
	February	2.40	6.59
	March	2.23	6.79
	April	2.24	7.12
	May	2.46	7.04
N.B: The marginal lending facility rate is the weighted average rate of treasury bills at 13 weeks plus 3 points since September 12,2011.			
Source: BRB			

3. PUBLIC FINANCE AND DEBT

III.1 REVENUES AND GRANTS (in million BiF)													
III.1.1 TAX REVENUES													
Label	Period	Taxes on income			Taxes on domestic trade			Taxes on international trade			Other tax revenues		
		Corporations	Individuals	Other taxes	Total	Taxes on transaction	Consumption tax on beer and sugar	Total	Taxes on imports	Taxes on exports			
2016	75,708.5	56,333.6	432.9	13,247,75.0	221,771.7	33,801.1	84,671.5	340,244.3	59,111.6	425.8	7,641.2	44,709.6	584,607.6
2017	76,039.2	57,033.6	253.0	151,525.7	270,127.5	65,661.7	98,149.0	433,938.2	57,863.7	419.5	9,791.5	68,075.1	45,551.9
2018	106,417.0	64,979.4	281.3	171,677.7	300,362.4	68,007.5	110,458.3	478,828.2	66,621.7	1,099.2	8,183.3	75,904.2	44,467.8
2019	107,127.6	70,668.6	216.1	218,012.3	340,843.1	74,327.4	115,720.8	530,891.3	82,599.9	324.0	90,806.4	70,742.4	77,087.9
2020	139,866.5	78,461.2	193.4	218,521.2	370,183.7	78,691.7	123,734.1	572,609.5	114,162.7	187.5	7,434.4	121,784.6	57,575.7
2018 1 st quarter	33,490.2	19,774.2	34.8	53,299.1	71,070.5	17,531.4	25,436.3	114,138.2	14,948.3	367.2	2,165.1	17,480.5	11,049.0
2 nd quarter	23,795.1	15,307.2	91.6	39,193.9	70,291.5	16,027.0	29,016.8	115,334.9	17,091.0	196.4	1,931.5	19,218.9	11,241.7
3 rd quarter	23,243.4	13,825.0	102.8	37,171.2	80,850.4	18,014.7	29,080.8	127,945.9	17,447.5	358.5	2,042.2	19,848.2	11,480.6
4 th quarter	25,888.3	16,073.1	52.1	42,013.5	78,150.5	16,334.3	26,924.4	121,409.2	17,134.9	177.1	2,044.6	19,356.6	10,696.4
2019 1 st quarter	44,684.5	21,770.6	42.6	66,497.7	78,147.4	15,130.7	27,094.1	120,372.2	16,883.4	149.3	2,401.9	19,414.6	10,182.0
2 nd quarter	36,994.2	16,575.7	54.4	53,624.3	82,095.9	18,811.4	27,147.7	128,054.9	21,171.5	64.9	1,943.3	23,179.7	12,173.7
3 rd quarter	30,550.0	15,092.5	69.4	45,711.9	90,534.4	17,591.5	34,504.9	142,630.8	21,182.7	22.1	2,073.9	23,278.7	14,633.4
4 th quarter	34,898.9	17,229.8	49.7	52,178.4	90,065.4	22,793.4	26,974.3	139,833.4	22,942.3	87.7	1,903.4	24,933.5	13,652.2
2020 1 st quarter	38,147.6	23,864.1	45.0	62,056.6	90,094.7	17,856.3	30,824.8	138,775.8	22,860.5	58.7	2,380.2	25,299.4	15,818.6
2 nd quarter	36,252.9	18,801.7	49.5	55,104.1	84,416.7	20,828.0	25,701.4	130,946.1	23,155.1	0.0	1,352.4	24,507.4	11,500.2
3 rd quarter	31,781.5	16,692.3	44.1	48,517.9	103,479.9	18,975.7	35,222.9	157,728.6	31,995.3	30.4	1,771.1	33,796.8	15,491.3
4 th quarter	33,684.5	19,103.2	54.9	52,842.6	92,192.4	21,031.7	31,995.0	145,159.0	36,151.8	98.4	1,930.8	38,181.0	14,765.5
2021 1 st quarter	34,455.3	26,390.7	33.2	60,879.2	97,282.9	21,495.0	30,859.2	149,637.1	31,286.3	134.1	1,915.0	33,335.4	17,069.8
2019 May	6,223.3	4,799.1	17.2	11,039.6	27,593.8	6,503.4	8,423.5	42,520.7	6,965.4	15.4	581.7	7,562.5	3,576.7
June	23,336.2	5,255.2	13.6	28,605.1	28,759.2	5,978.2	9,467.2	43,024.6	7,673.8	38.9	641.4	8,354.1	3,817.5
July	3,815.2	4,988.0	41.5	8,844.7	28,568.1	5,453.9	10,357.3	44,379.4	7,415.7	73.7	819.3	8,192.3	4,242.0
August	7,258.1	4,968.8	15.9	12,242.8	32,465.3	6,476.8	12,778.2	51,720.3	7,293.0	619.1	7,919.4	4,795.3	6,677.9
September	19,476.7	5,135.7	11.9	24,624.3	50,501.0	5,660.8	11,369.4	46,531.1	6,474.0	7.5	649.5	5,960.6	83,918.4
October	11,292.5	5,787.7	29.4	17,109.6	32,646.6	8,295.5	9,805.3	50,747.4	7,334.9	9.5	649.9	7,994.3	3,906.3
November	3,165.1	5,077.0	9.8	8,251.9	30,404.9	7,202.4	9,211.1	46,818.4	7,430.0	22.8	645.0	8,097.8	69,052.3
December	20,441.4	5,365.1	10.4	26,816.9	7,295.8	7,295.8	8,177.4	42,267.6	8,177.4	55.5	608.5	8,841.4	81,787.5
2020 January	6,047.1	8,289.4	22.6	14,359.6	31,103.2	7,217.2	11,222.7	49,543.2	7,748.7	0.0	1,010.9	8,759.6	6,733.4
February	3,452.5	5,642.9	8.9	9,103.9	28,879.2	6,084.7	9,857.2	44,821.1	7,109.5	17.3	743.6	7,870.5	6,563.8
March	28,648.0	9,931.8	13.4	38,593.2	30,112.2	4,554.4	9,744.9	44,411.5	8,002.3	41.4	8,669.3	8,669.3	5,244.4
April	7,054.2	7,054.2	14.3	14,918.8	28,480.6	7,067.9	8,605.1	40,153.6	7,266.7	0.0	4,449.9	4,708.2	71,952.2
May	3,804.7	5,135.4	14.5	8,954.6	24,910.5	7,023.4	8,436.2	40,370.1	6,897.8	0.0	4,177.7	7,315.5	4,082.5
June	25,394.0	5,816.0	20.8	31,230.7	31,025.7	6,736.6	8,660.1	46,422.4	8,530.6	0.0	489.8	9,020.4	2,709.6
July	4,186.0	4,800.1	9.2	8,995.3	33,894.8	11,361.7	6,468.8	51,725.3	9,416.7	0.0	606.6	10,023.0	4,242.0
August	6,024.0	5,493.8	15.7	11,533.5	34,495.5	6,282.8	12,771.0	53,549.2	10,752.7	0.0	635.2	11,388.0	5,898.6
September	21,571.5	6,398.4	19.2	27,989.1	35,089.6	12,497.8	14,918.1	52,454.0	11,826.1	30.4	529.3	12,385.8	82,369.3
October	6,945.8	5,536.5	15.6	28,210.3	6,751.0	10,371.6	12,103.2	45,332.9	12,103.2	11.4	764.8	12,879.3	97,750.6
November	5,351.9	5,820.4	20.8	11,193.1	31,689.1	6,785.9	10,674.0	49,149.0	11,546.4	0.0	632.2	12,178.6	75,595.2
December	21,386.8	7,746.3	18.5	29,151.7	32,293.0	7,494.8	10,889.4	50,677.1	12,502.3	87.0	533.2	13,123.1	5,369.6
2021 January	4,984.8	9,497.4	8.5	14,490.7	32,546.7	7,180.8	11,243.7	50,971.2	10,560.7	8.8	838.2	11,447.7	5,989.6
February	4,186.0	4,631.7	7.5	11,448.1	29,724.2	5,899.1	9,361.7	45,569.7	8,915.1	0.0	574.2	9,592.0	6,125.7
March	24,838.9	10,084.2	17.3	34,940.4	35,012.0	8,415.1	9,668.9	53,096.0	11,733.9	59.2	502.6	12,295.7	4,954.5
April	9,649.6	9,327.4	28.6	19,005.7	35,958.3	7,220.8	10,245.2	53,424.3	11,346.4	16.6	480.6	11,843.7	89,860.1
May	4,946.9	6,342.9	26.0	11,315.8	33,523.3	7,081.1	49,754.8	11,747.4	12.7	701.8	11,988.7	6,731.3	79,790.6

Sources: Burundi Revenue Authority

REVENUE AND GRANTS (in millions BIF)							III.1
Label Period	NON-TAX REVENUE AND GRANTS (in millions BIF)						III.1.2
	Non-tax revenues			Grants		TOTAL	
	Dividends	Other revenues	Total	Current grants	capital grants		
2016	11,924.6	41,403.6	53,328.2	-	119,018.5	119,018.5	172,346.7
2017	10,734.2	44,317.5	55,051.7	-	144,288.2	144,288.2	199,339.9
2018	16,607.1	49,404.2	66,011.3	-	211,336.6	211,336.6	277,347.9
2019	41,922.6	57,695.8	99,618.4	-	253,937.0	253,937.0	353,555.4
2020	43,507.4	59,269.0	102,776.4	-	229,314.7	229,314.7	332,091.1
2018 1 st quarter	4,183.1	12,368.0	16,551.1	-	52,156.8	52,156.8	68,707.9
2 nd quarter	3,514.6	14,981.8	18,496.3	-	67,624.1	67,624.1	86,120.4
3 rd quarter	3,558.4	10,149.9	13,708.3	-	41,131.1	41,131.1	54,839.4
4 th quarter	5,351.0	11,904.5	17,255.5	-	50,424.6	50,424.6	67,680.1
2019 1 st quarter	2,125.4	13,167.9	15,293.2	-	57,797.9	57,797.9	73,091.1
2 nd quarter	12,780.7	14,721.6	27,502.3	-	71,532.1	71,532.1	99,034.4
3 rd quarter	12,348.1	13,833.6	26,181.8	-	54,052.6	54,052.6	80,234.4
4 th quarter	14,668.4	15,972.7	30,641.1	-	70,554.4	70,554.4	101,195.5
2020 1 st quarter	2,599.5	14,851.4	17,450.9	-	64,551.5	64,551.5	82,002.4
2 nd quarter	13,453.2	14,923.7	28,376.9	-	58,653.8	58,653.8	87,030.7
3 rd quarter	12,703.6	14,322.0	27,025.6	-	51,019.1	51,019.1	78,044.8
4 th quarter	14,751.1	15,172.0	29,923.0	-	55,090.2	55,090.2	85,013.2
2021 1 st quarter	4,121.1	19,232.3	23,353.4	-	65,607.6	65,607.6	88,961.0
2019 May	1,022.9	3,499.4	4,522.4	-	20,060.2	20,060.2	24,582.6
June	10,663.8	4,734.8	15,398.6	-	32,212.4	32,212.4	47,611.0
July	685.1	4,549.7	5,234.8	-	18,882.5	18,882.5	24,117.2
August	10,476.7	4,697.1	15,173.8	-	11,589.1	11,589.1	26,762.9
September	1,186.3	4,586.9	5,773.2	-	23,581.1	23,581.1	29,354.3
October	11,398.9	4,984.0	16,382.8	-	23,253.3	23,253.3	39,636.2
November	3,269.5	5,801.7	9,071.2	-	26,000.5	26,000.5	35,071.7
December	0.0	5,187.0	5,187.0	-	21,300.6	21,300.6	26,487.6
2020 January	597.9	4,608.7	5,206.7	-	17,563.2	17,563.2	22,769.8
February	611.2	4,189.6	4,800.8	-	24,819.1	24,819.1	29,619.9
March	1,390.3	6,053.1	7,443.4	-	22,169.3	22,169.3	29,612.7
April	1,064.7	8,071.4	9,136.1	-	14,356.8	14,356.8	23,492.8
May	651.6	2,822.8	3,474.4	-	21,014.9	21,014.9	24,489.3
June	11,736.9	4,029.5	15,766.4	-	23,282.1	23,282.1	39,048.6
July	703.0	4,350.9	5,053.9	-	16,635.1	16,635.1	21,689.0
August	11,125.2	5,217.8	16,343.0	-	13,544.3	13,544.3	29,887.3
September	875.5	4,753.3	5,628.7	-	20,839.7	20,839.7	26,468.5
October	12,906.8	3,985.3	16,892.1	-	8,348.9	8,348.9	25,241.0
November	875.8	6,199.1	7,074.9	-	22,249.1	22,249.1	29,324.1
December	968.4	4,987.6	5,956.0	-	24,492.1	24,492.1	30,448.2
2021 January	976.3	7,617.6	8,593.9	-	21,040.3	21,040.3	29,634.2
February	1,004.4	4,192.2	5,196.6	-	16,991.2	16,991.2	22,187.7
March	2,140.4	7,422.5	9,562.9	-	27,576.1	27,576.1	37,139.0
April	2,316.5	8,502.4	10,818.9	-	15,841.6	15,841.6	26,660.5
May	1,094.6	5,655.9	6,750.6	-	22,249.1	22,249.1	28,999.7

Sources: BRB, OBR and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

Label	Expenditure (in millions BIF)						TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSES	
	CURRENT EXPENSES							
	Wages and salaries	Expenses on goods and services	Total	Subsidies and other transfers	Foreign debt	Domestic debt		
Period								
2016	0,0	153,557,4	512,645,4	219,550,8	5,633,1	28,051,0	15,650,0	
	0,0	160,242,9	546,058,3	278,331,0	7,810,7	19,129,4	27,220,0	
2017	0,0	172,932,0	342,488,4	290,373,5	5,103,3	17,054,4	22,157,6	
	0,0	169,536,4	161,668,4	603,298,9	9,615,6	18,648,3	28,263,8	
2018	0,0	141,630,5	196,376	728,860,6	8,421,7	72,013,8	80,435,5	
	0,0	36,403,6	36,403,6	85,510,2	1,398,2	4,100,7	5,498,9	
2018,1 st quarter	0,0	53,910,0	53,910,0	74,121,2	1,390,4	5,983,6	5,374,0	
2 nd quarter	0,0	30,648,3	99,071,0	59,050,5	1,746,3	4,515,9	6,262,2	
3 rd quarter	104,509,3	48,594,4	153,103,8	71,691,7	56,8,4	4,454,2	5,022,6	
4 th quarter	109,514,5	31,355,9	140,874,3	75,608,2	2,120,5	5,523,9	7,644,5	
2019,1 st quarter	108,632,3	40,708,8	149,342,1	57,114,7	2,519,3	4,330,9	6,850,2	
2 nd quarter	59,019,7	16,9,642	143,438,3	79,696,3	3,179,1	4,269,2	7,448,3	
3 rd quarter	30,579,1	112,859,3	117,517,6	77,517,6	1,796,6	4,524,3	6,320,9	
4 th quarter	116,166,4	56,629,4	173,795,8	73,146,2	3,171,9	4,367,0	4,538,8	
2020,1 st quarter	118,451,9	40,815,7	159,667,7	83,125,6	1,761,7	-	1,761,7	
2 nd quarter	67,883,1	245,272,0	293,755,4	1,479,7	28,848,8	30,328,5	-	
3 rd quarter	31,405,4	150,525,1	58,908,0	2,008,5	41,798,0	43,806,5	0,0	
4 th quarter	120,355,6	30,607,2	150,962,8	40,085,4	3,162,6	40,392,8	43,555,4	
2019 May	5,220,0	40,938,7	18,618,4	69,1,1	1,443,6	2,134,7	2,134,7	
June	36,040,5	21,709,8	11,722,7	183,2	1,363,8	1,620,0	1,703,3	
July	12,517,8	48,928,7	26,558,0	1,326,3	1,429,9	2,756,2	1,596,2	
August	19,475,7	56,933,8	23,346,4	64,8	1,423,1	1,487,9	0,0	
September	27,026,2	63,781,7	29,791,9	1,788,0	1,416,2	3,204,2	0,0	
October	9,566,8	47,085,6	25,900,7	38,8,0	1,394,4	1,782,3	0,0	
November	37,453,8	10,228,6	47,682,3	30,020,3	1,408,6	1,734,2	1,342,9	
December	37,388,6	10,783,7	48,670,4	21,596,6	0,0	1,395,7	1,395,7	
2020 January	21,983,1	61,278,9	22,637,9	178,8	0,0	178,8	0,0	
February	15,986,6	55,063,6	19,100,8	54,9,5	1,367,0	1,916,5	0,0	
March	18,649,7	57,453,2	24,443,5	2,443,5	0,0	2,443,5	0,0	
April	10,807,2	51,362,3	31,834,6	47,3,5	0,0	47,3,5	0,0	
May	45,153,3	21,845,9	88,4,1	0,0	884,1	884,1	0,0	
June	24,605,4	29,445,1	40,4,0	0,0	404,0	404,0	0,0	
July	2,163,9	43,282,0	0,0	8,500,9	8,500,9	0,0	9,664,4	
August	21,317,1	65,096,4	330,2	11,018,7	11,349,0	0,0	12,464,5	
September	92,891,9	137,294,0	196,288,1	1,149,5	9,329,2	10,478,6	13,037,8	
October	40,249,3	15,741,2	16,340,5	74,2,9	8,331,6	9,074,6	10,455,6	
November	39,683,7	9,597,6	49,281,3	31,939,5	1,265,5	9,712,4	10,978,0	
December	39,182,8	6,070,6	45,253,4	10,628,1	0,0	23,754,0	23,754,0	
2021 January	11,766,8	51,391,2	14,681,6	14,576,2	0,0	14,576,2	14,576,2	
February	9,380,2	50,188,5	11,151,4	11,792,2	0,0	11,792,2	11,792,2	
March	39,922,9	9,460,2	49,383,1	14,252,5	0,0	14,024,4	15,804,1	
April	39,805,8	9,956,9	49,762,7	14,1,3	16,111,9	16,253,2	16,253,2	
May	41,454,1	27,257,5	68,711,5	18,437,3	1,633,2	19,430,4	21,053,7	

Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

OVERALL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL OPERATIONS (in millions BIF)							III.3	
Period	Label	REVENUES AND GRANTS			EXPENDITURES			III.3.1 OVERALL BALANCE ACCRUAL BASIS
		Revenues	Grants	Total	Current expenditures	Capital expenditures	Total	
2016		638,058.1	119,018.4	757,076.5	783,014.0	261,024.7	1,044,038.7	-286,962.2
2017		754,142.6	138,512.9	892,655.5	863,733.7	275,742.2	1,139,475.9	-246,820.4
2018		836,889.2	211,336.6	1,048,225.7	914,155.8	398,283.5	1,312,439.4	-264,213.6
2019		990,070.8	253,937.0	1,244,007.7	929,222.8	585,306.4	1,514,529.2	-270,521.4
2020		1,073,267.4	229,314.7	1,302,582.0	1,318,231.3	388,620.7	1,706,852.0	-404,270.0
2018 1 st quarter		212,518.0	52,156.8	264,674.8	230,798.1	82,486.5	313,284.6	-48,609.7
2 nd quarter		203,485.7	67,624.1	271,109.8	238,149.9	147,002.1	385,152.0	-114,042.3
3 rd quarter		210,154.2	41,131.1	251,285.3	208,114.2	71,139.1	279,253.3	-27,968.0
4 th quarter		210,731.2	50,424.6	261,155.8	237,093.6	97,655.8	334,749.4	-73,593.6
2019 1 st quarter		231,759.7	57,797.9	289,557.5	226,808.2	123,391.0	350,199.2	-60,641.7
2 nd quarter		244,636.0	71,532.1	316,168.1	216,752.8	182,014.7	398,767.5	-82,599.4
3 rd quarter		252,436.5	54,052.6	306,489.2	258,385.0	122,244.6	380,629.6	-74,140.4
4 th quarter		261,238.5	70,554.4	331,792.9	227,276.8	157,656.1	384,932.9	-53,140.0
2020 1 st quarter		259,401.3	64,551.5	323,952.8	251,480.8	93,945.1	345,425.9	-21,473.0
2 nd quarter		250,434.8	58,653.8	309,088.6	244,154.9	84,893.2	329,048.1	-19,959.5
3 rd quarter		282,560.1	51,019.1	333,579.2	569,355.9	109,120.9	678,476.8	-344,897.5
4 th quarter		280,871.2	55,090.2	335,961.3	253,239.7	100,661.6	353,901.3	-17,939.9
2021 1 st quarter		284,274.9	65,607.6	349,882.5	234,603.6	122,390.8	356,994.4	-7,111.9
2019 May		69,221.8	20,060.2	89,282.0	61,959.7	67,805.3	129,765.0	-40,483.0
June		99,216.1	32,212.4	131,428.5	72,795.8	43,898.3	116,694.2	14,734.3
July		70,893.2	18,882.5	89,775.7	79,839.1	50,165.7	130,004.8	-40,229.2
August		91,851.6	11,589.1	103,440.7	81,768.0	23,931.3	105,699.4	-2,258.6
September		89,691.7	23,581.1	113,272.7	96,777.8	48,147.5	144,925.4	-31,652.6
October		96,140.5	23,253.3	119,393.8	74,768.7	76,904.2	151,672.9	-32,279.1
November		78,123.5	26,000.5	104,124.0	80,845.5	52,269.0	133,114.4	-28,990.4
December		86,974.6	21,300.6	108,275.1	71,662.6	28,482.9	100,145.5	8,129.6
2020 January		84,602.4	17,563.2	102,165.6	84,095.7	30,707.5	114,803.2	-12,637.6
February		70,437.1	24,819.1	95,256.2	76,080.9	33,106.2	109,187.1	-13,930.9
March		104,361.8	22,169.3	126,531.1	91,304.2	30,131.4	121,435.6	5,095.5
April		81,088.3	14,356.8	95,445.1	83,670.4	22,100.2	105,770.6	-10,325.6
May		64,197.0	21,014.9	85,211.9	67,883.3	24,839.3	92,722.6	-7,510.7
June		105,149.5	23,282.1	128,431.7	92,601.2	37,953.7	130,554.9	-2,123.2
July		80,468.5	16,635.1	97,103.6	94,664.4	22,464.5	117,128.9	-20,025.3
August		98,712.3	13,544.3	112,256.5	130,037.8	21,428.4	151,466.2	-39,209.7
September		103,379.3	20,839.7	124,219.1	344,653.6	65,228.0	409,881.6	-285,662.5
October		92,487.3	8,348.9	100,836.2	81,405.6	27,374.6	108,780.2	-7,944.1
November		84,106.4	22,249.1	106,355.5	92,198.7	41,813.8	134,012.5	-27,657.0
December		104,277.5	24,492.1	128,769.6	79,635.4	31,473.1	111,108.5	17,661.1
2021 January		91,493.1	21,040.3	112,533.4	80,648.9	28,456.9	109,105.8	3,427.5
February		77,932.3	16,991.2	94,923.5	74,515.0	37,655.2	112,170.1	-17,246.6
March		114,849.5	27,576.1	142,425.6	79,439.7	56,278.7	135,718.4	6,707.2
April		100,679.0	15,841.6	116,520.6	94,217.6	36,971.4	131,189.0	-14,668.4
May		86,541.1	22,249.1	108,790.2	108,212.5	31,815.5	140,028.0	-31,237.7

Sources: BRB, OBR and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

OVERALL FINANCING OPERATIONS
(In millions of BIF)

Label Period	NET FOREIGN FINANCING		DOMESTIC FINANCING						III.3.2	
	B.R.B.	Commercial banks	Banking sector				nonbanking sector		Total	Errors and omissions
			Microfinance	C.C.P.	Total	Financial institutions	Treasury bills and obligations	Others		
2016	17,917.4	56,644.7	168,106.0	58.7	222,921.8	-	35,860.8	-	258,782.6	10,262.2
2017	-1,825.9	8,500.5	219,218.9	1,062.8	227,742.9	-	39,607.6	-	267,350.5	-18,704.2
2018	29,310.0	-64,686.6	312,790.3	-195.1	282.20	5,140.0	-17,023.3	-	238,351.7	246,820.4
2019	99,706.5	355,982.1	355,982.1	-195.1	2,481.7	252,972.2	6,360.0	-24,590.0	234,742.2	264,213.6
2020	27,475.9	237,445.0	237,445.0	-122.8	2,140.2	371,491.8	2,800.0	-43,090.0	45,890.0	272,958.5
2018 1 st quarter	1,763.7	-40,248.8	68,442.8	10,280.50	38,088.4	3,000.00	-6,220.0	-	-3,220.0	34,868.4
2 nd quarter	15,017.4	-74,869.0	127,724.5	-10,309.90	43,421.2	500.00	10,410.00	-	10,910.0	54,331.2
3 rd quarter	4,603.8	-2,675.9	63,880.4	1,815.50	63,342.5	1,000.00	-6,270.0	-	-5,270.0	44,693.7
4 th quarter	7,925.1	53,107.1	52,742.6	-1,503.90	105,382.9	640.00	-14,943.3	-	-14,303.3	34,708.3
2019 1 st quarter	15,533.7	-39,903.4	70,282.9	-839.6	6,141.30	35,661.2	2,250.00	16,260.0	-	18,510.0
2 nd quarter	66,475.0	-37,620.3	114,742.2	1,024.60	-3,659.60	74,486.0	-1,050.0	4,310.0	-	3,220.0
3 rd quarter	12,759.1	-62,941.2	101,358.9	-661.8	-3,664.10	37,755.9	1,200.0	-21,170.0	-	-19,970.0
4 th quarter	4,938.1	35,158.4	69,608.1	301.70	-	105,068.2	4,000.0	-23,990.0	-	-19,990.0
2020 1 st quarter	10,994.7	-52,940.7	69,090.2	-167.10	4,322.78	20,305.2	2,800.0	42,790.0	-	45,590.0
2 nd quarter	2,712.7	24,815.0	118,334.0	1.2	-4,149.3	139,000.9	0.0	2,730.0	-	2,730.0
3 rd quarter	1,081.7	138,906.7	79,618.2	-300.2	221,592.4	0.0	1,330.0	-	1,330.0	141,730.9
4 th quarter	12,686.7	38,751.6	30,402.6	343.3	-1,401.0	-9,406.7	0.0	-3,760.0	-	-3,760.0
2021 1 st quarter	-3,507.3	-65,591.8	58,279.3	1,373.6	10,744.1	4,805.2	-1,000.0	3,340.0	0.0	0.0
2019 May	-47,944.6	44,938.7	341.5	-6,026.6	-1,090.0	-6,491.0	-1,090.0	-	-	-
June	41,410.0	2,055.0	341.5	2,362.5	-46,169.0	-	-4,640.0	-	-4,640.0	-
July	-38,859.2	51,265.3	-220.6	-	12,183.5	-	-8,760.0	-	-8,760.0	-
August	1,421.5	-21,556.8	-220.6	-	16,945.7	-	-7,400.0	-	-7,400.0	-
September	1,610.3	-2,252.2	11,370.2	-	8,624.5	500.0	-5,010.0	-	-4,510.0	-
October	-3,272.7	2,545.5	59,014.4	158.7	-	21,710.9	1,500.0	-7,840.0	-	-6,340.0
November	2,545.5	37,462.2	19,859.2	158.7	-	29,239.4	3,000.0	-1,600.0	-	-1,400.0
December	1,383.2	-15.7	-	54,127.9	-	-5,000.0	-14,550.0	-	-15,050.0	-
2020 January	-6,902.0	-25,825.7	101,853.6	-54.9	2,489.3	2,500.0	33,350.0	-	-35,850.0	114,312.3
February	2,857.2	-11,614.1	7,458.8	-54.9	212.1	-3,998.1	-2,000.0	-27,400.0	-	-29,400.0
March	-1,235.5	-15,500.9	-40,222.2	-57.3	1,621.4	-54,159.0	2,300.0	-36,840.0	-	-39,140.0
April	-7.4	464.6	51,710.3	0.4	-3,880.2	48,295.1	-1,000.0	-16,620.0	-	-17,620.0
May	-1,237.9	-6,606.4	-8,116.2	0.4	-666.1	-15,388.3	1,000.0	25,550.0	-	-26,550.0
June	1,402.2	30,956.8	74,739.9	0.4	397.0	106,094.1	-	6,200.0	-	-6,200.0
July	2,581.9	-51,437.4	14,491.1	-100.1	5,286.1	-31,760.3	-	5,210.0	-	-5,210.0
August	675.2	-54,738.2	44,358.5	-100.1	-7,983.0	-18,462.8	-	-3,400.0	-	-3,400.0
September	-2,175.3	245,082.3	20,768.6	-100.1	6,064.6	271,815.4	-	-480.0	-	-480.0
October	6,269.8	-46,758.7	41,336.7	114.4	-3,444.2	-8,751.7	-	-4,800.0	-	-4,800.0
November	3,792.7	8,448.0	2,161.7	114.4	9,479.5	3,307.6	-	2,200.0	-	-2,200.0
December	2,624.2	16,455.0	-13,095.8	114.4	-436.3	-3,962.6	-	-1,160.0	-	-1,160.0
January	0.0	-32,674.5	33,897.7	457.9	6,490.7	8,171.8	-	-	8,271.8	-11,699.3
February	-3,999.9	-50,854.9	36,547.4	457.9	-1,396.9	-15,246.6	-1,000.0	-	-11,300.0	-3,966.6
March	492.6	17,937.6	-12,165.8	-	5,650.3	11,880.0	-	-9,060.0	-	-2,800.0
April	332.7	-32,185.8	-2,134.8	-	-9,084.2	-43,404.8	500.0	-4,600.0	-	-4,100.0
May	-1,830.5	5,861.8	-7,994.8	-	-1,822.7	-310.3	-	7,910.0	-	7,559.7

Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

Label	Period	B.R.B										COMMERCIAL BANKS										MICROFINANCE				C.C.P.				TOTAL				Financial institutions				OTHERS				TOTAL			
		BANKING SECTOR					CONVENTION N° 1/15/2021 funding of coffee campaign					Total					Treasury Bills and Bonds					Treasury Bills and Bonds					Treasury Bills and Bonds					Treasury Bills and Bonds													
		Ordinary advances	Spatial advances	Rescheduled claims	Coffee Campaign claims	Fertilizer Subsidies	Funding of the youth integration program	Construction Loan	BRA's building	Convention N° 10/3/2021	Convention N° 1/15/2021	Treasury Bills and Bonds	Securitization Bonds	Others	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total										
2016	134,973,1	73,845,1	543,481,6							752,299,8	438,079,6	-	22418,9	460,498,5	33,6	14,680,6	1,227,512,5	-	146,665,7	1,374,178,2																									
2017	194,279,5	57,125,4	555,803,2							781,208,1	643,490,5	-	15118,1	658,608,7	63,4	15,743,4	1,461,623,6	-	188,586,1	1,648,219,7																									
2018	210,405,8		521,293,6							772,108,5	932,439,5	-	42858,6	975,297,8	-	16,025,6	1,763,331,9	5,140,0	169,250,0	1,397,821,9																									
2019 (p)	-	6,222,2	708,283,6		27,463,0	150,000,0	2,000,0			746,794,4	1,286,202,4	55,165,1	54,849,6	1,396,215,3	-	18,101,4	2,648,303,5	14,300,0	187,750,0	2,314,977,1																									
2020 (p)	-									894,667,8	1,547,353,6	67,289,0	120,782,7	1,735,425,3	-																														
2018 2 nd quarter	201,181,6	50,158,9	529,117,6		780,458,1					780,458,1	799,117,5	-	46166,7	845,284,6	55,2	15,214,0	1,641,511,9	3,500,0	190,463,3	1,835,475,2																									
3 rd quarter	151,747,0	45,379,0	526,130,1		723,876,1					868,808,3	-	47900,3	916,708,6	47,6	17,29,5	1,658,161,8	4,500,0	184,193,3	1,846,855,1																										
4 th quarter	210,409,1	40,405,8	521,293,6		772,108,5					932,439,3	-	42858,6	975,297,8	-	16,025,6	1,763,331,9	5,140,0	169,250,0	1,397,821,9																										
2019 1 st quarter	221,738,4	36,306,0	518,306,0		776,260,3	1,015,625,6				776,260,3	1,015,625,6	22,035,7	43967,9	1,081,629,2	-	22,666,9	1,880,056,4	7,390,0	185,510,0	2,072,956,4																									
2 nd quarter	216,009,2	32,046,0	514,038,8		727,259,4	1,213,167,6				756,889,1	1,213,167,6	28,225,0	48,045,0	1,389,437,6	-	17,277,7	2,063,367,2	6,300,0	188,820,0	2,161,087,2																									
3 rd quarter	-	29,255,4								746,479,4	1,286,202,8	55,165,1	54,849,6	1,396,217,5	-	16,070,2	2,158,767,1	11,500,0	144,660,0	2,339,754,4																									
4 th quarter	-									738,672,0	1,321,566,7	59,841,5	103,560,4	1,484,968,6	-	20,393,0	2,244,033,6	14,300,0	187,450,0	2,445,783,6																									
2020 1 st quarter	-	19,506,2	719,165,8		5,357,5	15,526,3	715,338,4	25,822,8	150,000,0	901,482,7	1,409,653,9	59,204,6	98,487,0	1,564,138,9	-	19,611,4	2,319,811,4	14,300,0	190,180,0	2,294,291,4																									
2 nd quarter	-	15,526,3	12,537,9		713,120,2	25,822,8	150,000,0	2,000,0		894,667,8	1,547,353,6	67,289,0	120,782,7	1,735,425,3	-	18,210,4	2,648,933,5	14,300,0	187,750,0	2,359,754,4																									
3 rd quarter	-	6,921,2	708,283,6		27,463,0	150,000,0	2,000,0			864,066,4	1,569,944,7	78,836,6	143,124,3	1,791,905,6	-	28,954,5	2,684,926,5	13,300,0	191,090,0	2,889,316,5																									
4 th quarter	-	4,134,6	703,262,9	-	150,000,0	2,000,0				741,946,8	1,100,890,3	16,915,0	43,211,6	1,161,017,4	-	16,144,8	1,919,109,0	6,300,0	185,180,0	2,110,589,0																									
2021 1 st quarter	-	191,866,3	34,837,6		515,247,9					762,094,0	1,126,693,2	16,965,0	40,707,7	1,184,365,9	-	18,507,3	1,964,367,2	6,300,0	188,820,0	2,161,087,2																									
May	216,009,2	32,046,0	514,038,8		722,793,2	1,213,167,6				703,399,9	1,156,236,8	15,070,5	41,061,9	1,211,165,7	-	17,977,6	2,031,317,2	7,000,0	173,660,0	2,211,977,2																									
June	158,917,5	30,452,7	512,829,8		728,338,8	1,213,167,6				755,491,5	1,197,350,4	15,106,0	41,392,0	1,253,848,1	-	17,277,7	2,063,360,4	7,500,0	168,650,0	2,239,754,4																									
July	-	30,452,7	29,255,4		727,629,7	1,213,167,6				756,889,1	1,213,167,6	28,225,0	48,045,0	1,289,437,6	-	17,277,7	16,109,312,1	9,000,0	168,810,0	2,278,865,7																									
August	-				26,472,7	725,211,5				751,058,2	1,248,142,6	32,675,0	60,022,3	1,340,893,9	-	17,307,829,2	21,137,295,8	12,000,0	159,210,0	2,008,505,8																									
September	-	25,079,5	724,002,3		23,686,2	722,793,2				746,479,4	1,286,202,4	55,165,1	54,849,6	1,396,217,5	-	16,070,2	2,158,767,1	11,500,0	144,660,0	2,214,927,1																									
October	-									746,479,3	1,318,049,2	60,781,1	102,288,1	1,481,118,4	-	18,559,5	2,246,157,2	14,000,0	178,010,0	2,438,167,2																									
November	-									746,479,3	1,321,770,8	61,016,5	102,880,8	1,489,668,1	-	18,771,6	2,051,317,2	7,000,0	173,660,0	2,211,968,1																									
December	-									736,672,0	1,321,566,7	59,841,5	103,560,4	1,484,968,6	-	20,393,0	2,244,033,6	14,300,0	187,450,0	2,445,783,6																									
2020 January	-	23,686,1	5,357,5		722,793,2	1,213,167,6				743,876,9	1,321,770,8	59,841,5	103,560,4	1,484,968,6	-	18,210,4	2,158,993,5	13,300,0	173,660,0	2,214,927,1																									
February	-	22,292,8	721,584,1		19,306,2	719,165,8				736,672,0	1,321,566,7	59,841,5	104,028,7	1,489,409,1	-	16,512,8	2,262,490,1	14,300,0	176,380,0	2,438,170,1																									
March	-	19,306,2	719,165,8		18,112,9	717,956,7				736,792,8	1,321,366,3	49,055,6	104,288,7	1,489,409,1	-	15,846,7	2,129,811,4	14,300,0	176,380,0	2,438,170,1																									
April	-	18,112,9	717,956,7		1,852,2	715,338,4	5,357,5			743,876,9	1,321,366,3	49,055,6	104,288,7	1,489,409,1	-	16,243,7	2,139,811,4	14,300,0	176,380,0	2,438,170,1																									
May	-	15,326,3	714,329,3		13,933,0	713,889,4	23,833,1			737,624,5	1,446,013,2	73,162,2	102,880,8	1,489,409,1	-	16,243,7	2,139,811,4	14,300,0	176,380,0	2,438,170,1																									
June	-	13,933,0	713,889,4		12,539,7	713,120,2	25,822,8			751,455,5	1,448,816,5	75,145,5	102,880,8	1,489,409,1	-	15,977,7	2,139,811,4	14,300,0	176,380,0	2,438,170,1																									
July	-	12,539,7	713,120,2		11,146,4	711,910,19	26,994,4			751,455,5	1,448,816,5	75,145,5	102,880,8	1,489,409,1	-	15,977,7	2,139,811,4	14,300,0	176,380,0	2,438,170,1																									
August	-	11,146,4	710,701,9		9,751,1																																								

OPERATIONS OF EXTERNAL PUBLIC DEBT
(in millions of BIF)

Label Period	Outstanding beginning of period	Drawings	Revaluation	Amortization	Interests	Outstanding end of period
2016	691,234.5	25,498.2	15,194.0	7,295.9	5,633.1	724,630.8
2017	724,630.8	14,165.9	55,487.5	15,991.7	8,090.6	778,292.4
2018	778,292.4	41,254.6	8,056.7	11,944.6	5,103.3	815,659.1
2019	815,659.1	117,453.5	33,064.3	17,747.5	9,615.6	948,429.4
2020	948,429.4	46,381.7	60,059.7	18,905.8	8,421.7	1,035,965.0
2018 2 nd quarter	795,087.8	18,963.4	-8,265.5	3,946.0	1,390.4	801,839.6
3 rd quarter	801,839.6	8,518.0	-2,192.9	3,914.2	1,746.3	804,250.5
4 th quarter	804,250.5	8,599.6	3,483.5	674.5	568.4	815,659.1
2019 1 st quarter	815,659.1	20,414.1	11,412.4	4,880.4	2,120.5	842,605.3
2 nd quarter	842,605.3	69,139.5	6,946.6	2,664.5	2,519.3	916,027.0
3 rd quarter	916,027.0	18,714.4	-1,069.5	5,955.4	3,179.1	927,716.5
4 th quarter	927,716.5	9,185.4	15,774.8	4,247.3	1,796.6	948,429.4
2020 1 st quarter	948,429.4	15,569.9	5,629.9	4,575.2	3,171.9	965,054.0
2 nd quarter	965,054.0	8,098.4	9,964.7	5,385.7	1,761.7	977,731.5
3 rd quarter	977,731.5	7,005.0	24,290.8	5,923.2	1,479.7	1,003,104.0
4 th quarter	1,003,104.0	15,708.4	20,174.3	3,021.6	2,008.5	1,035,965.0
2021 1 st quarter	1,035,965.0	4,517.6	4,653.3	8,024.8	3,162.6	1,037,111.1
2019 May	867,778.9	41,609.3	1,085.2	2,289.9	691.1	908,183.5
June	908,183.5	4,859.0	2,984.5	0.0	183.2	916,027.0
July	916,027.0	16,566.3	-1,398.0	2,144.8	1,326.3	929,050.5
August	929,050.5	1,749.1	2,035.1	138.8	64.8	932,695.8
September	932,695.8	399.0	-1,706.6	3,671.7	1,788.0	927,716.5
October	927,716.5	3,884.0	7,239.1	1,338.5	388.0	937,501.2
November	937,501.2	3,343.3	2,937.2	2,908.8	1,408.6	940,872.9
December	940,872.9	1,958.2	5,598.4	-	-	948,429.4
2020 January	948,429.4	8,002.7	3,211.1	1,100.7	178.8	958,542.6
February	958,542.6	4,701.6	-1,802.4	1,844.4	549.5	959,597.4
March	959,597.4	2,865.6	4,221.1	1,630.1	2,443.5	965,054.0
April	965,054.0	2,864.5	-1,967.9	2,871.9	473.5	963,078.7
May	963,078.7	2,556.8	2,504.5	1,238.9	884.1	966,901.1
June	966,901.1	2,677.1	9,428.2	1,274.9	404.0	977,731.5
July	977,731.5	2,581.9	7,690.7	-	-	988,004.0
August	988,004.0	1,693.4	12,240.5	1,018.1	330.2	1,000,919.8
September	1,000,919.8	2,729.8	4,359.6	4,905.1	1,149.5	1,003,104.0
October	1,003,104.0	8,976.4	3,689.5	2,706.6	742.9	1,013,063.4
November	1,013,063.4	4,107.7	6,416.7	315.0	1,265.5	1,023,272.7
December	1,023,272.7	2,624.2	10,068.1	-	-	1,035,965.0
2021 January	1,035,965.0	-	5,237.8	-	-	1,041,202.8
February	1,041,202.8	1,102.0	1,424.0	5,101.9	1,382.9	1,038,627.0
March	1,038,627.0	3,415.5	-2,008.5	2,922.9	1,779.7	1,037,111.1
April	1,037,111.1	725.0	2,708.8	392.2	141.3	1,040,152.6
May	1,040,152.6	183.4	8,405.7	2,013.8	1,633.2	1,046,727.8

Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

OUTSTANDING OF THE EXTERNAL DEBT BY CREDITOR
(in millions of BIF)

Period	Label	MULTILATERAL						BILATERAL			OTHERS	TOTAL
		AID	ADB	ADF	O.P.E.C.	OTHERS	TOTAL (A.F.D.)	France	ABU DHABI	KOWEIT		
2016	249,906.7	1,166.1	42,146.4	135,791.2	126,115.0	55,125.4	-	2,148.1	35,625.7	60,908.7	98,682.5	70,822.8
2017	270,596.6	1,282.4	45,448.5	143,506.9	140,701.1	60,152.5	-	2,008.0	38,067.2	64,014.9	104,090.0	72,677.0
2018	267,595.4	1,284.3	44,669.7	151,422.1	148,972.2	61,394.3	-	1,867.6	51,101.4	72,222.9	125,191.9	77,8,222.4
2019	272,641.9	1,330.0	45,323.7	160,726.5	153,593.7	67,4912.8	-	1,597.6	77,327.5	137,795.9	137,795.9	815,659.1
2020	289,200.2	1,435.4	48,236.1	165,619.7	178,643.5	730,443.5	-	1,441.4	58,374.6	78,597.4	138,413.4	167,108.2
2018 ¹ 2 nd quarter	269,566.6	1,291.7	45,378.6	149,121.2	146,701.2	612,061.0	-	1,983.2	47,163.0	66,589.5	115,735.7	74,042.9
3 rd quarter	267,813.2	1,285.4	44,809.9	147,968.0	148,594.8	610,471.3	-	1,951.7	48,980.4	69,762.1	120,694.3	801,839.6
4 th quarter	267,595.4	1,284.3	44,669.7	151,422.1	148,972.2	613,943.7	-	1,867.6	51,101.4	72,222.9	125,191.9	76,533.5
2019 1 st quarter	269,636.5	1,304.6	44,918.3	152,543.2	150,390.8	618,793.3	-	1,874.5	52,477.7	73,515.4	127,867.7	95,944.3
2 nd quarter	270,815.1	1,310.3	45,114.7	157,737.9	151,367.2	665,987.2	-	1,781.3	54,172.3	75,544.5	131,498.1	117,541.7
3 rd quarter	268,061.5	1,307.7	44,603.1	157,877.5	151,146.1	663,986.7	-	1,775.1	54,028.5	75,233.6	131,037.2	132,632.7
4 th quarter	272,641.9	1,330.0	45,323.7	160,276.5	153,953.7	674,912.8	-	1,597.6	54,795.9	77,327.5	133,721.0	139,795.6
2020 1 st quarter	271,784.3	1,337.7	45,443.3	166,911.3	166,251.1	683,795.7	-	1,612.2	55,705.4	76,923.1	134,240.7	147,017.6
2 nd quarter	275,270.4	1,354.8	46,026.2	164,461.2	160,882.3	69,1,060.3	-	1,626.2	56,361.3	77,608.8	135,596.3	151,074.9
3 rd quarter	282,008.4	1,399.7	47,550.1	164,018.4	165,134.6	705,619.1	-	1,640.5	57,639.4	78,328.3	137,608.3	159,876.7
4 th quarter	289,200.2	1,435.4	48,236.1	165,619.7	178,643.5	730,443.5	-	1,441.4	58,374.6	78,597.4	138,413.4	167,108.2
2021 1 st quarter	286,778.2	1,436.5	47,843.5	163,331.7	178,835.4	724,867.6	0.0	1,451.9	59,275.1	79,143.9	139,871.0	172,372.5
2019 May	269,461.2	1,303.7	44,889.1	152,588.4	150,738.3	660,086.9	-	1,766.2	53,181.5	74,746.0	129,693.7	118,402.9
June	270,815.1	1,310.3	45,114.7	157,273.9	151,367.2	666,987.2	-	1,781.3	54,172.3	75,544.5	131,498.1	117,541.7
July	270,130.0	1,311.6	45,036.0	156,731.6	151,660.5	666,346.1	-	1,748.5	53,331.8	74,129.4	129,209.7	133,494.7
August	269,169.2	1,307.6	44,883.7	158,986.0	156,194.1	667,194.1	-	1,778.0	53,884.7	75,182.1	130,844.7	134,657.0
September	268,061.5	1,307.7	44,603.1	157,877.5	151,146.1	663,986.7	-	1,775.1	54,028.5	75,233.6	131,037.2	132,632.7
October	269,414.9	1,314.3	44,787.3	158,699.3	151,808.1	667,250.0	-	1,807.1	54,973.4	76,851.4	133,631.9	136,649.3
November	271,079.1	1,322.4	45,053.9	159,773.7	152,637.5	671,262.3	-	1,592.5	54,603.2	75,960.9	132,156.7	137,453.9
December	272,641.9	1,330.0	45,323.7	160,276.5	153,953.7	674,912.8	-	1,597.6	54,795.9	77,327.5	133,721.0	139,795.6
2020 January	272,722.5	1,335.8	45,748.5	164,784.5	178,835.4	724,867.6	0.0	1,451.9	59,275.1	79,143.9	139,871.0	172,372.5
February	271,330.1	1,329.0	45,147.7	163,574.0	155,463.6	678,555.0	-	1,602.5	55,838.8	76,260.0	133,701.3	144,532.6
March	271,784.3	1,337.7	45,443.3	166,919.3	156,251.1	683,795.7	-	1,607.5	56,159.3	77,046.1	134,812.9	146,727.1
April	270,653.3	1,332.1	45,254.2	165,225.1	158,034.2	681,879.3	-	1,612.2	55,705.4	76,923.1	134,240.7	147,017.6
May	271,221.7	1,334.9	45,349.2	165,287.5	158,669.9	683,402.9	-	1,617.4	55,439.2	77,031.4	134,088.0	147,111.4
June	275,270.4	1,354.8	46,026.2	164,461.2	160,882.3	691,060.3	-	1,621.2	55,975.0	77,295.9	148,605.7	149,591.1
July	278,015.3	1,368.3	46,485.1	164,948.6	162,992.9	697,727.1	-	1,631.0	56,642.1	77,872.5	136,145.7	154,131.3
August	282,325.1	1,394.6	47,376.0	166,426.2	165,247.7	703,291.5	-	1,629.5	57,512.7	78,098.6	137,247.0	155,381.3
September	282,008.4	1,399.7	47,550.1	164,018.4	165,134.6	705,619.1	-	1,640.5	57,639.4	78,328.3	137,608.3	159,876.7
October	282,914.5	1,404.2	47,187.7	163,335.0	171,833.5	712,183.7	-	1,434.1	57,783.9	78,525.4	137,743.4	163,136.3
November	285,131.9	1,415.2	47,557.6	164,681.5	175,692.8	720,354.7	-	1,437.7	58,035.3	78,416.0	137,889.0	165,029.1
December	289,200.2	1,435.4	48,236.1	165,619.7	178,643.5	730,443.5	-	1,441.4	58,374.6	78,597.4	138,413.4	167,108.2
2021 January	290,869.2	1,443.7	48,514.5	166,016.9	179,418.8	733,712.4	-	1,444.9	58,830.6	78,792.0	139,067.5	168,423.0
February	288,421.7	1,444.8	48,551.2	164,624.2	179,189.4	729,525.2	-	1,448.1	58,830.6	78,979.1	139,257.7	169,844.0
March	286,778.2	1,436.5	47,843.5	163,331.7	178,835.4	724,867.6	-	1,451.9	59,275.1	79,143.9	139,871.0	172,372.5
April	287,520.5	1,440.2	47,575.1	163,755.2	179,098.5	726,333.5	-	1,451.2	59,812.4	79,870.5	141,134.1	172,655.0
May	290,631.8	1,455.8	48,089.9	162,152.9	180,575.3	730,706.7	-	1,460.9	60,258.0	80,073.1	141,792.0	174,229.1

Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

III.7

EVOLUTION OF EXTERNAL PUBLIC DEBT BY ECONOMIC SECTOR (in millions of BIF)

	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	May 2020	May 2021
I. DIRECT DEBT							
A. Public equipments							
1. Transport	722,482.7	776,284.5	813,791.5	946,831.8	1,034,523.7	965,279.4	1,045,266.9
a) Road	333,008.3	360,080.5	390,319.7	456,996.3	496,282.7	466,824.9	502,104.5
b) Airport and port	275,051.5	296,721.2	328,227.3	339,750.5	368,133.1	349,519.9	371,513.7
2. Infrastructures	275,051.5	296,721.2	328,227.3	339,750.5	368,133.1	349,519.9	371,513.7
3. Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Productive sector							
1. Farming and ranching	40,967.7	44,704.1	44,207.9	45,206.3	48,185.8	45,089.1	48,225.7
2. Mining and energy	16,989.2	18,655.2	17,884.5	72,039.6	79,963.8	72,215.9	82,365.1
3. Social sector	130,349.8	141,181.0	151,983.0	215,392.8	252,371.7	226,004.0	257,571.0
Health	84,946.0	95,642.5	101,452.7	114,327.4	124,688.7	116,640.5	124,717.4
Health	45,403.8	45,538.5	50,530.3	101,065.3	127,682.9	109,363.5	132,853.6
Health	52,572.0	56,793.2	55,941.7	56,848.5	60,034.0	56,398.9	60,414.8
Health	52,572.0	56,793.2	55,941.7	56,848.5	60,034.0	56,398.9	60,414.8
D. Miscellaneous							
1. Studies of the projects	206,552.6	218,229.8	215,547.1	217,594.3	225,835.3	216,051.5	225,176.7
2. Others	1,394.5	1,533.6	1,535.9	1,590.6	1,716.6	1,596.4	1,741.0
II. RETROCEDED DEBT							
Productive sector							
Agribusiness	2,148.1	2,008.0	1,867.6	1,597.6	1,441.4	1,621.7	1,460.9
Agribusiness	2,148.1	2,008.0	1,867.6	1,597.6	1,441.4	1,621.7	1,460.9
TOTAL	724,630.8	778,292.4	815,659.1	948,429.4	1,035,965.0	966,901.1	1,046,727.8

Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance,Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

	EVOLUTION OF THE EXTERNAL PUBLIC DEBT BY ECONOMIC SECTOR IN %						III.8
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	May 2020	May 2021
A. Public equipments	46.0	46.3	47.9	48.2	47.9	48.3	48.0
1. Transport	38.0	38.1	40.2	35.8	35.5	36.1	35.5
2. Urban infrastructures	5.7	5.7	5.4	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.6
3. Miscellaneous	2.3	2.4	2.2	7.6	7.7	7.5	7.9
B. Productive sector	18.3	18.4	18.9	22.9	24.5	23.5	24.7
1. Farming and ranching	11.7	12.3	12.4	12.1	12.0	12.1	11.9
2. Industry	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1
3. Mining and energy	6.3	5.9	6.2	10.7	12.3	11.3	12.7
C. Social sector	7.3	7.3	6.9	6.0	5.8	5.8	5.8
Health	7.3	7.3	6.9	6.0	5.8	5.8	5.8
D. Various	28.5	28.0	26.4	22.9	21.8	22.3	21.5
1. Studies of the projects	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
2. Others	28.3	27.8	26.2	22.8	21.6	22.2	21.3
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

EXTERNAL DEBT SERVICING SCHEDULE IN MAY 2021

Month	Date of payments	Currency	Projects	Foreign currency principal	Countervalue in MBIF	Interest in foreign currency	Countervalue in MBIF	Total foreign currency	Countervalue in MBIF	Exchange rate
May-21	01/05/21	KWD	ROUTE RUMONGE-NYANZA LAC	-	-	8,185.95	54	8,185.95	53.54	6,540.0875
	01/05/21	SAR	RTE BUB-ND. SUPPLEMENT	-	-	377,083.33	197.91	377,083.33	197.91	524.8409
	01/05/21	SAR	ROUTE BUJUMBURA-NYAMITANGA	0.00	225,000.00	1118	225,000.00	1118	225,000.00	524.8409
	08/05/21	USD	CENTRALE HYDROELECTR. KABU 16	2,666,666.67	5,249	-	0.00	2,666,666.67	5,248.85	1,968.3185
	08/05/21	USD	CENTRALE HYDROELECTR. KABU 16	-	-	540,405.02	1,064	540,405.02	1,063.69	1,968.3185
	10/05/21	USD	Parliament building	-	-	208,375.12	410	208,375.12	410.15	1,968.3185
	10/05/21	USD	Ministerial buildings	-	-	120,395.87	236.98	120,395.87	236.98	1,968.3185
	15/05/21	USD	RTE BUB-ND. I(BUBANZA-NTAMBA)	0.00	76,837.90	151	76,837.90	151	76,837.90	151.24
	15/05/21	USD	RTE BUB-ND. I(BUBANZA-NTAMBA)	247,860.00	488	-	-	247,860.00	487.87	1,968.3185
	15/05/21	USD	ROUTE BUJUMBURA-NYAMITANGA	200,000.00	394	-	0.00	200,000.00	393.66	1,968.3185
	15/05/21	USD	ROUTE BUJUMBURA-NYAMITANGA	-	0.00	75,375.34	148	75,375.34	148.36	1,968.3185
	15/05/21	USD	FOOD SECURITY AND RURAL DVLPT	-	165,224.62	325.21	165,224.62	325.21	165,224.62	325.21
	15/05/21	USD	FOOD SECURITY AND RURAL DVLPT	666,660.00	1,312	-	-	666,660.00	1,312.20	1,968.3185
	15/05/21	USD	BURURI-GAKUBA ROAD	-	-	83,165.77	164	83,165.77	163.70	1,968.3185
	15/05/21	SAR	BURURI-GAKUBA PROJECT	-	-	155,093.00	81	155,093.00	81.40	524.8409
	15/05/21	SAR	RUMONGE-NYANZA LAC ROAD	-	-	92,410.71	48.50	92,410.71	48.50	524.8409
			Total		7,442.6		2,998.8		10,441.3	

Source: Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

4. EXTERNAL TRADE AND INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS

External Trade (in BIF millions)						IV. 1
Period	Label	Imports	Exports	Total trade	Trade balance	Coverage of imports by exports (2)/(1)
	(1)	(2)	(1+2)	(2)-(1)		
2016		1,019,595.6	206,309.5	1,225,905.1	-813,286.2	0.20
2017		1,307,187.7	290,759.6	1,597,947.3	-1,016,428.0	0.22
2018		1,414,662.1	321,255.4	1,735,917.5	-1,093,406.6	0.23
2019		1,638,427.4	332,170.0	1,970,597.4	-1,306,257.5	0.20
2020		1,741,908.0	310,993.2	2,052,901.2	-1,430,914.8	0.18
2018	2 nd Quarter	320,499.4	59,946.7	380,446.1	-260,552.7	0.19
	3 rd Quarter	370,630.2	68,742.2	439,372.4	-301,888.1	0.19
	4 th Quarter	362,111.6	84,238.5	446,350.1	-277,873.2	0.23
2019	1 st Quarter	397,107.9	68,789.0	465,897.0	-328,318.9	0.17
	2 nd Quarter	368,495.4	99,114.2	467,609.5	-269,381.2	0.27
	3 rd Quarter	436,618.5	96,740.8	533,359.2	-339,877.7	0.22
	4 th Quarter	436,205.7	67,526.0	503,731.7	-368,679.7	0.15
2020	1 st Quarter	433,016.8	51,059.0	484,075.8	-381,957.8	0.12
	2 nd Quarter	441,264.6	124,211.6	565,476.2	-317,053.0	0.28
	3 rd Quarter	471,657.5	146,557.9	618,215.4	-342,090.3	0.31
	4 th Quarter	420,487.1	82,548.6	503,035.7	-337,938.5	0.20
2021	1 st Quarter	461,175.1	66,215.7	527,390.8	-394,959.4	0.14
2018	May	117,926.4	16,845.9	134,772.3	-101,080.5	0.14
	June	99,242.8	20,554.4	119,797.2	-78,688.4	0.21
	July	114,843.3	23,501.4	138,344.6	-91,341.9	0.20
	August	125,811.0	25,640.2	151,451.2	-100,170.9	0.20
	September	129,976.0	19,600.6	149,576.6	-110,375.3	0.15
	October	152,377.0	39,192.8	191,569.8	-113,184.2	0.26
	November	103,338.1	23,889.6	127,227.7	-79,448.5	0.23
	December	106,396.5	21,156.1	127,552.6	-85,240.5	0.20
2019	January	132,962.1	19,300.4	152,262.5	-113,661.7	0.15
	February	130,861.1	21,394.1	152,255.2	-109,467.0	0.16
	March	133,284.8	28,094.5	161,379.3	-105,190.3	0.21
	April	127,011.9	22,597.3	149,609.2	-104,414.6	0.18
	May	111,713.5	58,900.3	170,613.8	-52,813.2	0.53
	June	129,769.9	17,616.6	147,386.5	-112,153.3	0.14
	July	187,444.2	18,634.9	206,079.0	-168,809.3	0.10
	August	119,037.4	16,097.6	135,135.0	-102,939.8	0.14
	September	130,136.9	62,008.4	192,145.3	-68,128.5	0.48
	October	142,422.7	23,428.5	165,851.2	-118,994.2	0.16
	November	154,324.8	22,703.7	177,028.5	-131,621.1	0.15
	December	139,458.2	21,393.8	160,852.0	-118,064.4	0.15
2020	January	147,660.9	17,970.5	165,631.4	-129,690.4	0.12
	February	139,849.9	16,131.6	155,981.5	-123,718.4	0.12
	March	145,505.9	16,957.0	162,462.9	-128,549.0	0.12
	April	123,454.5	10,106.6	133,561.1	-113,347.9	0.08
	May	114,650.1	8,077.5	122,727.6	-106,572.6	0.07
	June	178,642.0	12,643.6	191,285.7	-165,998.4	0.07
	July	147,972.5	103,490.5	251,462.9	-44,482.0	0.70
	August	148,461.8	16,851.8	165,313.6	-131,610.0	0.11
	September	175,223.2	26,215.6	201,438.9	-149,007.6	0.15
	October	132,621.9	27,031.6	159,653.5	-105,590.3	0.20
	November	130,196.9	28,000.6	158,197.5	-102,196.3	0.22
	December	157,668.3	27,516.4	185,184.7	-130,151.9	0.17
2021	January	149,504.7	16,208.4	165,713.1	-133,296.3	0.11
	February	136,445.4	28,956.4	165,401.9	-107,489.0	0.21
	March	175,225.0	21,050.9	196,275.9	-154,174.2	0.12
	April	168,303.6	15,612.4	183,916.1	-152,691.2	0.09
	May	169,602.5	16,685.6	186,288.2	-152,916.9	0.10

Sources : OBR, OTB and Interpetrol energy SA

IMPORTS BY MAIN ITEMS
(in BIF millions)

Customs heading	Goods description	Period	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020 Jan-May	2021 Jan-May
01	Live animals		2,421.6	3,504.5	2,191.9	419.4	2,864.9	1,154.2	975.5
02	Meat		14,558.9	8,669.1	5,279.1	15.8	1,777.9	11.6	55.3
03	Fish		3,022.5	2,974.4	2,906.7	5,609.8	7,687.2	3,316.5	3,155.5
04	Diary products		2,203.2	2,002.2	1,074.7	2,154.9	1,285.8	486.7	885.5
07	Vegetables		3,871.2	4,498.0	7,459.9	5,249.5	5,232.2	297.7	4,869.4
08	Fruits		193.0	150.1	241.5	298.8	330.2	118.2	200.6
1001	Wheat and maslin		26,927.7	35,809.7	36,562.2	57,130.0	43,790.2	18,208.8	26,942.9
1005	Maize other than seed				15,607.5	11,484.4	9,455.1	2,134.3	2,772.8
1006	Consumer rice		9,729.4	44,197.8	16,926.3	27,118.9	14,811.6	2,359.6	11,115.7
1101	Wheat flour		77.3	4,653.0	3,965.8	207.2	2,510.2	233.2	3,103.9
1107	Malt		13,292.9	15,330.5	18,041.5	13,490.7	17,597.5	5,735.6	6,066.7
1209	Grains		331.2	220.7	421.3	852.3	1,146.1	430.9	414.4
1302	Sucs and vegetal extracts		1,704.1	1,905.7	2,295.3	770.6	1,558.4	756.8	842.7
1507-1515	Vegetable oils		12,433.9	14,233.9	20,700.4	16,928.3	12,226.8	4,565.8	5,401.1
1517	Margarine		458.5	601.1	512.2	712.1	671.7	252.9	341.0
16	Meat and fishes preparations		264.5	330.1	3,045.3	8,888.1	10,189.9	5,567.8	3,878.3
17019110-9910	Granulated sugar		16,841.7	41,125.9	31,826.6	25,055.1	30,389.3	16,547.2	12,513.2
1704	Sugar confectionery		2,166.6	3,722.9	4,000.8	6,997.6	7,911.7	3,098.2	4,026.2
190110	Preparations for child feeding		876.1	4,588.5	1,476.8	5,758.4	926.8	409.4	328.2
1902	Pasta products		830.8	836.2	1,093.5	1,106.3	1,414.2	799.0	674.7
190531	Biscuits		1,722.5	2,158.7	2,741.9	2,710.9	4,135.8	1,807.5	3,216.5
20	Vegetables and fruits preparations		2,162.0	2,410.0	3,151.3	3,432.8	4,640.4	2,264.1	1,158.1
21	Various food preparations		15,520.5	13,551.4	9,599.9	18,890.9	20,497.8	7,326.9	15,085.4
2203	Beers		2,875.8	3,698.0	5,100.0	5,555.5	5,791.1	1,908.7	3,584.4
2204	Wines		783.0	967.7	1,784.5	1,877.2	2,478.9	636.1	977.2
2205	Vermouths		11.8	17.7	15.1	58.5	139.9	9.6	102.0
2207-08	Spirits		1,208.5	2,148.7	3,214.0	4,197.5	6,767.6	2,506.8	3,602.0
2401	Tobaccos		6,433.4	7,039.4	5,968.7	4,024.4	2.8	0.7	1.5
240220	Cigarettes		186.1	73.4	144.2	164.7	5,888.1	1,684.7	71.2
2501	Salt		5,844.2	5,808.1	7,000.3	7,542.8	8,741.5	3,415.0	3,954.1
252310	Cement clinkers		5,341.5	3,429.4	18,690.5	64,227.4	36,302.2	17,801.1	13,479.0
252329	Portland cement		17,057.3	17,524.2	16,028.9	16,735.7	21,934.6	8,548.6	14,806.2
2710113-14-1911	Domestic kerosene		1,817.2	5,460.5	6,109.0	6,866.0	2,914.3	2,914.3	1,368.8
27101111-15	Petrol and others		84,544.6	93,537.5	119,777.5	120,822.2	117,144.7	52,182.9	51,560.2
27101921-23-31-39	Gas oil and Fuel oil		73,754.6	106,256.0	135,388.4	146,759.5	130,196.1	63,533.6	52,124.0
27101912-14	oil petroleum		546.4	353.1	51.7	10.9	1,720.1	1,718.2	1.8
2710119-1910-19-26	Oils and lubricants		5,788.6	7,352.3	5,334.1	3,892.2	7,441.1	3,777.4	428.1
271091-99-1941-42	Waste oil		5,881.2	5,114.7	3,295.8	4,445.1	3,398.4	60.9	16.0
2711-2715	Asphalt and asphaltic bitumen		6,701.0	5,112.6	3,923.3	2,935.5	8,661.9	2,806.7	1,467.0
28	Inorganic chemical products		6,513.5	7,284.1	9,815.8	10,796.2	9,930.2	3,735.6	2,648.0
29	Organic chemical products		2,215.7	3,324.1	3,781.1	6,228.3	3,793.6	1,269.0	2,515.5
30	Pharmaceutical products		89,983.5	106,480.6	107,819.1	115,646.2	123,556.7	34,748.1	58,999.7
31	Fertilizers		35,922.0	50,879.5	64,536.5	50,746.7	65,633.6	20,451.7	26,367.4
32	Dyestuff		7,074.7	8,663.1	9,858.1	9,789.5	11,335.1	4,128.7	4,853.6
33	Toiletries		15,378.0	15,153.6	16,388.2	18,925.8	19,969.1	8,884.1	6,456.0
3401-05	Soaps and cleaning materials		3,583.2	3,811.7	4,150.5	5,089.2	5,501.0	2,185.7	2,935.9
3605	Matches		174.9	156.8	244.7	168.3	110.6	18.1	12.9
37	Photographical and cinematographical chemicals		105.4	156.9	180.4	122.0	170.1	87.5	50.6
380810	Insecticides		-	-	-	332.6	6,362.0	353.8	2,357.2
380840	Sanitizers		-	-	-	123.3	397.0	46.8	227.2
39	Commodity plastics		28,018.4	29,283.8	38,841.6	35,886.8	42,603.1	16,209.1	26,162.4
4011-12	Tubes and tires		10,690.2	26,015.5	14,787.0	14,026.3	14,687.4	5,552.8	8,123.2
4013	Inner tube		846.8	1,032.8	899.3	926.8	549.9	151.0	443.0
42	Leather products		5,968.1	6,667.7	6,066.5	2,400.8	2,280.0	1,236.0	440.5
44	Wood and wooden products		2,645.3	2,754.4	2,226.6	2,732.2	3,135.1	1,366.0	858.9
48	Papers, paper boards and products		18,971.7	18,452.8	17,136.2	27,527.2	31,735.7	11,871.5	11,019.3

IMPORTS BY MAIN ITEMS (in BIF millions)								IV. 2.2	
Customs heading	Goods description	Period	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020 Jan-May	2021 Jan-May
49	Books, printed materials and pictures		11,137.2	13,046.1	5,960.0	21,695.5	10,515.3	5,337.5	2,007.6
5206-12	Cotton fabrics		1,052.9	5,365.7	8,836.7	7,798.2	13,327.3	3,017.4	4,192.6
5407- 08	Artificial and synthetic fabrics		737.4	4,384.4	957.0	268.4	192.4	81.3	166.9
5512-16	Woven fabrics of synthetic staple		1,165.6	645.6	618.3	1,897.8	1,270.4	526.4	390.8
5607	Ropes and cords		34.6	26.9	101.7	151.4	573.2	72.5	184.5
5903	Fabrics impregnated with other plastics materials		5.4	12.2	18.7	11.6	40.1	7.7	36.1
61	Clothes and clothes accessories, hosiery		3,659.4	5,050.8	5,763.1	6,631.1	5,105.1	1,952.3	2,588.3
62	Clothes and clothes accessories, other than hosiery		9,807.2	11,563.9	11,001.3	13,053.7	5,468.2	896.4	5,639.2
6308-10	Second hand clothes		14,766.5	20,060.9	20,782.0	20,109.4	23,390.1	9,575.3	5,443.1
64	Shoes		10,808.8	12,698.2	9,081.2	10,092.9	12,433.6	5,036.7	6,532.1
68	Stones works, plaster and cement works		346.9	2,943.1	1,141.6	1,697.9	1,819.9	926.4	718.9
69	Ceramic products		7,539.2	9,914.0	7,589.3	10,006.7	14,081.7	4,886.2	6,273.0
701090	Bottles		7,889.2	3,957.4	4,952.3	3,158.7	7,820.7	3,672.6	5,475.2
72	Cast iron, iron and steel		42,306.7	63,985.6	95,172.2	102,747.5	122,428.5	60,488.5	75,439.6
73	Cast-iron, iron, and steel products		20,306.6	17,345.2	17,979.5	29,607.5	38,020.5	18,116.0	21,293.3
76	Aluminium products		2,147.3	3,075.2	2,997.4	5,273.6	7,925.6	1,543.4	4,944.5
8201-07	Various tools		1,652.5	1,874.1	2,587.4	3,561.4	2,492.5	721.7	2,626.6
82013010	Hoes		1,639.3	1,856.6	1,427.3	1,581.9	2,055.0	564.0	1,617.5
8212	Razors and razor-blades		104.1	185.4	124.6	263.2	293.5	140.5	108.0
83	Locks, bolts, and padlocks		5,092.2	6,802.9	4,990.1	6,876.2	9,207.1	2,705.0	4,185.2
8301	Articles de lampisterie		858.6	735.7	570.7	782.7	769.0	373.9	429.3
84	Mechanical equipments and spare parts		52,968.0	48,320.4	83,446.1	76,091.9	99,045.3	40,902.4	47,669.8
8501	Generators and transformers		255.2	891.2	303.3	3,000.9	824.0	188.0	161.8
8504	Batteries and accumulators		2,784.0	3,234.8	2,101.7	2,982.9	13,481.9	4,336.1	3,054.8
8506-07	Other electrical devices		8,120.3	9,151.0	8,535.3	11,812.2	11,714.3	4,196.0	4,825.5
8525-29	Radios		14,831.6	4,175.9	5,737.7	4,691.6	5,726.4	2,000.2	2,356.9
8701	Tractors		987.3	533.8	395.2	1,099.6	4,687.4	1,282.3	2,242.2
8702-03	Passanger cars		33,138.2	48,765.4	52,789.8	75,599.5	89,739.2	38,672.9	14,063.1
8704	Trucks		13,307.2	23,000.0	22,872.1	36,056.2	33,829.9	12,358.0	18,075.8
8708	Spare parts for vehicles		10,053.3	6,770.6	6,891.3	11,239.7	10,630.2	3,738.2	3,784.4
8711-14	Bicycles, moror bicycles and their spare parts		10,070.3	9,644.2	9,929.9	17,517.4	18,277.6	8,168.1	8,629.1
90	Optical, photographic and cinematographic devices		15,251.1	20,616.5	23,896.8	25,701.8	29,835.4	11,661.6	18,146.1
92	Musical and recording intruments		317.4	333.0	1,040.8	1,591.0	698.9	449.2	150.2
9401-04	Furniture and beddings		4,476.4	7,687.7	6,224.5	6,560.0	7,313.1	2,689.5	4,247.3
95	Toys and sports articles		4,407.1	749.7	4,219.8	1,547.4	1,610.3	729.5	566.9
9603	Brushes, paintbrushes, and sweepers		287.3	265.4	288.5	274.7	439.8	201.7	196.9
9608	Fountain pen, pencils, and chalk		772.4	1,473.2	1,116.2	1,587.7	2,159.6	755.5	933.4
9610	Slates end cupboards		12.8	7.3	13.1	6.1	17.9	2.8	0.3
	All other articles		126,021	184,552	162,528	206,934.1	228,322.4	64,463.9	109,646.1
	TOTAL		1,019,595.6	1,307,187.7	1,414,662.1	1,638,427.4	1,741,908.0	671,121.4	799,081.3

Source : OBR

Customs heading	Goods description	Period	Imports by main items (in T)					2020 Jan-May	2021 Jan-May
			2016	2017	2018	2019	2020		
01	Live animals	997	1,177	688	49	744	368	93	93
02	Meat	1,242	794	315	7	241	1	15	15
03	Fish	2,911	2,967	5,369	3,883	4,966	2,191	2,045	2,045
04	Dairy products	599	553	459	614	422	188	344	344
07	Vegetables	10,808	10,285	12,584	9,693	11,785	536	14,746	14,746
08	Fruits	197	89	199	118,513	277	101	495	495
1001	Wheat and maastrin	66,281	82,594	81,140	33,612	23,693	83,639	38,431	43,710
1005	Maize other than seed	12,009	27,914	15,627	16,961	11,975	16,000	4,450	6,195
1006	Consumer rice	1,95	6,427	4,919	261	3,061	2,566	11,254	11,254
1101	Wheat flour	14,089	17,175	19,492	13,815	17,017	427	3,575	3,575
1107	Malt	12,09	28	15	21	23	57	5,628	5,628
1209	Grains	45	43	31	11	22	11	27	27
1302	Sucs and vegetal extracts	8,994	7,929	14,810	12,400	7,688	2,764	2,778	2,778
1507-1515	Vegetable oils	129	161	145	198	191	80	121	121
1517	Margarine	148	186	297	673	857	499	236	236
16	Meat and fishes preparations	12,758	26,263	22,985	16,649	22,785	10,414	10,488	10,488
17019110-9910	Granulated sugar	1,436	1,758	2,078	3,266	3,325	1,321	6,070	6,070
1704	Sugar confectionery	114	752	1,349	2,556	101	52	30	30
190110	Preparations for child feeding	947	1,009	1,349	1,247	1,466	861	672	672
1902	Pasta products	1,238	1,783	2,050	1,904	2,745	1,249	8,267	8,267
190531	Biscuits	1,464	1,657	2,040	1,735	2,538	6,223	659	659
20	Vegetables and fruits preparations	3,837	3,842	3,091	4,682	3,085	3,085	3,322	3,322
21	Various food preparations	2,500	2,501	3,192	3,680	2,661	905	4,283	4,283
2203	Beers	227	217	368	405	405	151	223	223
2204	Wines	5	3	2	16	28	3	17	17
2205	Vermouths	503	716	1,188	1,946	3,082	1,174	1,769	1,769
2207-08	Spirits	802	826	667	433	6	1	2	2
2401	Tobaccos	17	1	3	4	505	146	146	146
240220	Cigarettes	30,570	31,866	31,969	33,019	33,858	13,138	16,944	16,944
2501	Salt	51,318	15,418	88,911	198,794	115,627	60,740	42,129	42,129
252310	Cement clinkers	71,950	82,610	76,705	72,070	84,096	36,231	51,373	51,373
252329	Portland cement	1,510	4,281	4,900	5,178	2,158	2,158	1,122	1,122
2710113-14-1911	Domestic kerosene	61,748	70,306	96,031	96,201	107,472	43,171	43,544	43,544
27101111-15	Petrol and others	64,695	89,672	108,935	112,909	121,859	51,900	46,482	46,482
27101921-23-31-39	Gas oil and Fuel oil	454	251	27	3	1,273	1,271	2	2
27101912-14	oil petroleum	2,729	3,419	2,622	1,714	3,199	1,781	194	194
271019-1910-19-26	Oils and lubricants	8,226	7,080	4,562	4,421	3,224	56	30	30
2711-99-1941-42	Waste oil	5,687	2,758	3,346	2,621	14,468	3,522	2,597	2,597
28	Asphalt and asphaltic bitumen	6,694	6,074	7,568	9,183	8,902	3,447	2,906	2,906
29	Inorganic chemical products	671	671	941	1,352	864	292	488	488
30	Organic chemical products	4,340	4,346	4,628	6,041	5,247	1,492	11,535	11,535
31	Pharmaceutical products	39,793	49,219	62,849	56,292	86,381	25,969	30,123	30,123
32	Fertilizers	3,248	3,550	3,839	3,929	4,156	1,839	5,267	5,267
33	Dyestuff	2,682	3,165	4,099	3,809	3,750	1,408	2,494	2,494
3401-05	Toiletries	1,927	2,122	2,473	2,988	2,913	1,250	2,722	2,722
3605	Soaps and cleaning materials	91	86	89	50	36	4	3	3
37	Matches	-	17	23	12	8	2	285	285
380810	Photographical and cinematographical chemicals	20	-	-	28	102	22	64	64
380840	Insecticides	-	-	-	12	54	5,511	13,346	13,346
39	Sanitizers	10,323	10,771	13,337	13,918	14,021	5,1261	2,236	2,236
4011-12	Commodity plastics	3,012	2,498	2,654	3,217	3,005	230	167	167
4013	Tubes and tires	216	235	521	965	2,672	279	185	185
42	Inner tube	386	438	2,843	2,370	2,672	1,345	874	874
44	Leather products	2,245	1,921	6,695	7,906	10,930	16,520	3,950	3,950
48	Paper, paper boards and products	8,477	7,906	10,930	16,520	3,950	2,952		

Customs heading	Goods description	Period	IMPORTS BY MAIN ITEMS (in T)					2020 Jan-May
			2016	2017	2018	2019	2020 Jan-May	
49	Books, printed materials and pictures		1,828	1,672	562	1,143	993	782
5206-12	Cotton fabrics	269	929	1,340	1,596	2,459	496	276
5407-08	Artificial and synthetic fabrics	113	606	154	39	48	13	569
5512-16	Woven fabrics of synthetic staple	328	235	372	636	496	184	27
5607	Ropes and cords	10	12	67	81	148	66	254
5903	Fabrics impregnated with other plastics materials	0.4	1	2	1	12	4	1,303
61	Clothes and clothes accessories, hosiery	778	1,091	1,405	1,394	1,260	358	24
62	Clothes and clothes accessories, other than hosiery	717	700	698	1,126	1,090	405	634
6308-10	Second hand clothes	11,374	14,465	14,760	13,582	15,226	6,401	417
64	Shoes	2,575	3,435	1,871	2,336	6,983	949	6,082
68	Stones works, plaster and cement works	420	2,303	966	2,778	6,985	5,839	1,461
69	Ceramic products	13,207	17,683	15,865	20,758	27,386	9,185	851
701090	Bottles	7,401	4,099	4,643	1,696	4,439	2,278	11,506
72	Cast iron, iron and steel	33,285	42,716	48,583	48,676	59,297	30,669	3,507
73	Cast-iron, iron, and steel products	12,951	10,014	10,109	12,788	18,917	9,543	43,599
76	Aluminium products	631	642	770	1,155	2,732	451	761
8201-07	Various tools	412	484	1,187	1,943	1,207	327	1,169
82013010	Hoes	911	1,135	963	1,284	1,369	406	906
8212	Razors and razor-blades	72	91	68	79	65	25	30
83	Locks, bolts, and padlocks	1,603	2,257	1,836	1,998	2,632	906	1,220
8301	Articles de lampisterie	382	357	488	647	484	303	303
84	Mechanical equipments and spare parts	3,685	4,521	7,368	7,332	11,165	5,366	5,071
8501	Generators and transformers	14	55	33	191	102	46	24
8504	Batteries and accumulators	192	368	208	292	1,014	428	225
8506-07	Other electrical devices	2,276	2,377	2,790	2,765	2,793	1,010	1,536
8525-29	Radios	376	436	555	522	523	192	218
8701	Tractors	154	71	41	102	705	252	87
8702-03	Passenger cars	4,471	5,000	7,141	14,570	12,000	4,280	2,045
8704	Trucks	2,341	3,237	5,148	6,973	8,272	3,401	3,703
8708	Spare parts for vehicles	665	784	1,136	4,037	4,476	631	670
8711-14	Bicycles, motor bicycles and their spare parts	2,335	2,153	2,568	3,620	3,816	1,650	1,785
90	Optical, photographic and cinematographic devices	757	672	850	789	1,131	509	609
92	Musical and recording instruments	45	68	78	125	96	50	34
9401-04	Furniture and beddings	1,043	1,554	1,651	1,978	2,066	786	1,032
95	Toys and sports articles	699	236	707	507	474	264	210
9603	Brushes, paintbrushes, and sweepers	201	206	232	282	344	168	141
9608	Fountain pen, pencils, and chalk	166	159	159	241	256	71	120
9610	Slates and cupboards	6	5	4	3	5	1	0
	All other articles	72,081	95,368	79,542	101,722	127,443	24,106	54,658
	TOTAL	708,203	822,514	976,694	1,143,866	1,175,731	453,812	563,256

Source : OBR

		IMPORTS BY STRUCTURE (In BIF millions and Tons)												IV.4						
Structure	Period	2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			January-May		2021	
		V	Q	V	Q	V	Q	V	Q	V	V	Q	V	Q	V	Q	V	Q		
I. INTERMEDIARY GOODS		404,539.3	500,024	537,693.6	552,643	629,446.0	686,636	739,588.9	854,148	750,547.4	873,078	312,126.7	346,205	361,559.7	387,734					
10. Metallurgy		29,596.3	25,262	48,625.9	33,776	82,689.4	42,222	91,848.7	43,466	119,438.2	57,423	60,427.7	30,666	74,311.4	42,877					
11. Agriculture and livestock		41,575.1	45,368	57,722.8	54,632	71,873.1	62,155.7	61,704	85,020.3	93,602	25,032.5	27,576	33,543.1	33,610						
12. Food industry		63,434.3	103,775	110,533.2	140,548	85,689.9	128,071	109,486.9	156,605	104,347.0	148,871	34,334.5	52,557	56,526.9	69,747					
13. Textile		1,075.2	188	1,132.8	205	690.3	265	916.8	279	1,890.7	580	1,020.9	299	1,042.8	254					
14. Construction		36,048.7	149,118	41,142.8	126,018	49,998.7	198,450	100,828.4	314,995	90,977.8	278,541	35,911.9	120,170	42,026.9	124,799					
15. Wood		1,650.2	1,260	1,113.8	857	1,211.9	1,236	1,902.7	1,568	1,721.5	1,675	937.0	931	622.5	651					
16. Paper		2,862.3	1,781	1,644.4	918	2,505.7	1,525	6,060.9	3,653	4,111.0	2,443	1,704.2	1,068	1,133.2	698					
17. Leather		51.8	17	189.9	130	256.9	185	178.3	75	37.6	18	22.0	2	28.8	29					
18. Other intermediary goods		228,245.5	173,252	275,588.1	195,560	334,530.0	247,043.3	366,210.5	271,804.4	343,003.1	289,925.3	152,735.8	112,935.2	152,324.3	115,069.4					
180. Chemicals		14,882.4	7,763	23,801.9	7,455	23,403.8	8,708	26,074.9	11,467	34,762.1	11,713	11,925.5	4,579	21,420.4	4,534					
181. Solid fuel		1,718.4	10,446	357.7	1,476	204.3	227	2,607.1	10,316	813.1	4,531	64.4	360	850.4	3,831					
182. Mineral oil		173,055.0	140,013	218,454.6	175,499	274,147.6	221,211	296,812.2	232,319	263,208.0	238,848	122,474.9	99,069	112,033.4	95,031					
183. Other		38,589.7	15,031	32,973.9	11,131	36,774.3	16,898	40,716.3	17,703	44,220.0	34,833	18,271.0	8,928	18,020.2	11,674					
II. CAPITAL GOODS		191,162.5	30,081	229,884.5	30,408	275,997.2	40,095.6	278,899.7	50,070.8	364,785.2	55,126.5	133,497.6	23,324.0	153,675.7	25,418.4					
20. Boilers, construction equipment		52,968.0	3,685	48,331.6	4,521	83,276.2	7,101	76,091.9	7,332	99,045.3	11,165	40,902.4	5,366	47,669.8	5,071					
21. Hardwares and tools		20,185.4	12,761	16,953.3	10,161	17,571.0	10,235	17,917.2	9,839	29,135.6	14,717	12,722.6	6,592	19,532.3	7,942					
22. Electrical materials		59,401.4	5,229	51,931.7	5,881	75,603.9	6,957	63,272.4	7,332	105,762.5	9,675	27,997.6	2,967	24,644.0	3,439					
23. Tractors, vehicles and transport equipment		43,393.4	7,388	90,716.9	8,793	68,878.9	12,228	94,714.3	24,358	97,571.9	17,787	39,117.2	7,478	42,824.8	8,221					
24. Other capital goods		15,214.4	1,018	21,951.1	1,053	30,667.1	3,575	26,903.8	1,210	33,270.0	1,783	12,757.6	922	19,004.9	745					
III. CONSUMER GOODS		423,893.8	178,099	559,609.5	239,463	509,218.9	249,962.2	619,938.9	239,647.4	626,575.4	247,526.2	225,497.2	84,283.3	283,845.8	150,103.7					
30. Durable		192,305.6	53,189	245,697.2	65,257	211,516.4	65,336.2	304,369.3	78,546.0	282,300.1	81,420.5	109,110.3	29,781.1	126,416.7	46,294.0					
300. Textiles		41,272.5	15,990	78,759.1	24,738	55,789.0	18,398	87,898.2	18,273	60,222.2	14,634	19,597.4	4,586	32,217.5	10,343					
301. Vehicles		5,151	32,049	39,958.0	5,361	42,344.3	7,275	66,287.0	9,760	80,604.4	13,328	53,459	4,712	27,615.1	4,688					
302. Other		118,069.0	126,980.1	35,158	113,383.2	39,663	150,184.1	50,513	141,473.5	53,459	56,963.9	20,483	66,584.1	31,264						
31. Non durable		231,588.2	124,910	283,912.3	174,206	297,702.4	184,626.0	315,569.6	161,101.3	344,275.3	166,105.7	116,386.9	54,502.2	157,429.1	103,809.7					
310. Food		113,954.8	108,935	158,084.4	157,320	159,271.9	165,638	159,449.9	140,639	174,068.0	139,718	64,725.9	47,454	78,573.6	84,627					
311. Pharmaceuticals		90,121.9	4,347	106,809.7	4,358	107,981.7	6,107	117,435.0	14,350	123,812.4	5,256	34,803.5	1,493	59,810.1	11,566					
312. Other		27,511.5	11,628	29,018.2	12,527	30,448.8	38,684.7	38,684.7	14,355	46,404.9	21,132	16,857.6	5,556	19,045.5	7,616					
TOTAL		1,019,595.6	708,203	1,307,187.7	822,514	1,414,662.1	976,694	1,638,427.4	1,143,866	1,741,908.0	1,175,731	671,121.4	453,812	79,081.3	563,256					

Source : OBR

IMPORTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (in MBIF)								IV.5.
Countries \ Period	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020 Jan-May	2021 Jan-May	
I. EUROPE	207,412.1	241,807.0	260,568.6	282,983.7	303,211.7	104,406.4	124,349.6	
1. European Union	186,705.0	202,335.5	207,214.3	237,638.8	257,782.2	82,323.5	112,054.3	
Germany	20,567.7	24,956.0	22,362.5	41,468.4	24,223.9	8,569.9	9,757.0	
Belgium	46,595.0	51,595.6	47,858.9	68,331.5	91,637.1	22,944.3	30,040.1	
Denmark	22,238.4	22,015.7	28,195.9	33,761.2	23,599.4	11,394.5	17,312.1	
Spain	998.7	466.4	2,502.6	3,060.1	1,125.9	150.6	1,261.2	
France	45,122.8	48,885.1	47,454.5	24,182.4	32,831.2	7,711.7	9,913.0	
Greece	467.5	578.8	560.7	364.1	319.3	127.5	223.8	
Ireland	87.5	102.2	4,100.4	29.6	911.8	752.0	227.2	
Italy	9,901.4	9,853.5	12,741.9	11,318.9	9,928.9	3,599.2	3,968.1	
Netherlands	11,644.5	20,213.6	20,187.9	12,757.4	17,390.0	8,351.1	10,106.0	
Portugal	46.4	2,364.6	2,589.6	819.4	4,949.6	-	250.8	
Romania	217.4	28.4	2.0	320.1	547.7	67.3	85.8	
United Kingdom	24,205.7	9,872.7	14,256.8	30,226.9	36,853.9	14,494.4	26,584.3	
Other EU countries	4,612.1	11,402.8	4,400.7	10,998.9	13,463.6	4,160.9	2,324.9	
2. Other european countries	20,707.0	39,471.5	53,354.2	45,344.9	45,429.5	22,083.0	12,295.3	
Switzerland	4,537.5	3,044.6	2,344.8	2,559.2	2,546.5	816.3	1,361.3	
Chek Republic	6,004.8	13,241.5	11,289.0	13,301.1	19,443.7	10,480.7	7,096.4	
Russia	8,941.6	22,972.7	37,830.3	26,107.5	18,168.7	6,633.4	3,541.2	
Other European Countries	1,223.1	212.7	1,890.2	3,377.0	5,270.6	4,152.6	296.3	
II. ASIA	473,921.6	647,243.9	780,541.9	862,569.9	896,184.0	373,804.9	408,461.8	
Saudi Arabia	30,246.6	112,073.2	242,634.2	247,251.4	206,169.1	100,143.8	88,217.7	
Bangladesh	431.0	876.4	916.2	1,430.6	1,549.0	391.0	688.4	
North Korea	71.1	2,337.8	118.6	1,107.3	1,602.5	179.3	556.0	
South Korea	3,192.4	5,873.7	4,845.6	2,765.5	4,434.7	1,623.3	1,701.4	
United Arab Emirates	69,238.0	87,849.7	124,525.7	115,439.6	119,178.5	49,943.6	51,126.6	
Hong Kong	1,845.2	5,892.6	27,088.0	3,984.3	5,676.5	2,505.0	1,926.0	
Iran	0.1	423.4	397.7	39.4	92.2	92.2	100.8	
Japan	31,972.5	47,490.0	54,612.4	58,436.5	71,153.0	35,695.1	26,561.0	
Pakistan	3,197.8	7,513.2	9,755.7	7,719.4	3,897.5	1,955.3	2,088.7	
People's Republic of China	171,009.3	184,059.6	183,503.6	247,222.7	271,561.4	105,418.7	153,403.1	
Taiwan	123.8	646.3	1,302.6	157.0	310.0	12.6	486.4	
India	142,297.9	170,567.6	99,781.1	126,217.6	165,074.0	52,323.1	66,830.1	
Other Asian Countries	20,296.0	21,640.4	31,060.3	50,798.7	45,485.6	23,521.9	14,775.6	
III. AFRICA	318,102.5	370,928.3	348,030.1	459,134.2	511,735.1	180,513.5	252,088.1	
South Africa	12,606.7	15,349.0	16,817.5	36,019.4	28,884.6	12,875.4	5,151.0	
Djibouti	21.6	15.0	4.5	3.5	-	-	-	
Egypt					40,709.5	18,871.2	17,852.1	
Kenya	78,657.8	73,559.2	69,955.9	88,405.1	90,447.6	30,375.3	42,571.7	
Uganda	74,547.8	73,306.2	72,669.7	70,388.4	87,634.5	34,522.5	39,837.6	
D.R.C. (1)	6,217.1	1,640.2	6,989.5	2,942.1	16,256.9	4,495.6	9,746.6	
Rwanda	18,636.5	12,656.0	8,101.8	19,338.2	3,872.6	2,063.2	2,437.1	
Tanzania	84,854.5	101,589.8	88,799.9	105,908.3	149,409.2	37,406.8	93,414.8	
Zambia	26,650.0	51,889.8	45,203.6	80,807.9	62,888.2	24,058.8	30,671.4	
Zimbabwe	271.1	9.8	100.2	104.4	78.5	29.2	-	
Other African Countries	15,639.3	40,913.3	39,387.5	55,216.8	31,553.6	15,815.4	10,405.9	
IV. AMERICA	19,161.7	46,621.1	24,459.0	32,953.5	28,731.3	11,668.7	11,071.4	
United States	15,263.1	33,371.7	17,066.4	24,627.4	21,190.7	7,277.6	6,553.2	
Canada	2,635.7	4,970.2	4,619.3	7,039.2	3,344.7	1,211.3	1,233.4	
Other American Countries	1,262.9	8,279.2	2,773.3	1,286.9	4,195.9	3,179.8	3,284.9	
V. OCEANIA	994.0	587.2	1,062.4	746.2	2,046.0	727.8	3,110.4	
Australia	863.0	549.5	1,038.2	681.1	2,021.8	727.4	3,089.3	
Other countries of Oceania	131.0	37.8	24.2	65.1	24.2	0.4	21.0	
VI. UNSPECIFIED COUNTRIES	3.8	0.1	-	39.9	-	-	-	
TOTAL	1,019,595.6	1,307,187.7	1,414,662.1	1,638,427.4	1,741,908.0	671,121.4	799,081.3	

(1) : Democratic Republic of Congo

Source : OBR

IMPORTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
(in T)

Period Countries	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020 Jan-May	2021 Jan-May
I. EUROPE	107,263	109,324	134,943	157,248	142,005	61,258	67,775
1. European Union	83,076	47,834	47,274	96,650	88,327	35,408	55,040
Germany	10,312	11,388	5,359	41,098	5,100	2,920	2,327
Belgium	12,060	12,057	14,338	16,274	18,687	6,565	11,073
Denmark	995	940	1,297	679	452	148	339
Spain	98	124	222	227	148	21	2,621
France	7,651	7,853	7,223	5,144	7,694	3,026	2,827
Greece	60	105	57	50	78	38	46
Ireland	1	20	3,063	18	36	36	1
Italy	5,549	5,271	5,390	3,025	4,492	1,783	2,385
Netherlands	1,605	2,335	2,913	2,100	1,994	853	4,033
Portugal	30	2,358	2,572	832	502	-	2
Romania	2	0.2	0.01	12	3	1	1
United Kingdom	37,060	4,243	2,892	17,754	36,068	15,353	29,038
Other EU countries	7,653	1,141	1,948	9,439	13,072	4,665	347
2. Other european countries	24,187	61,490	87,669	60,598	53,678	25,849	12,735
Switzerland	1,475	1,569	58	98	106	49	339
Chek Republic	5,044	11,302	8,347	10,060	15,077	8,431	5,900
Russia	17,038	48,517	77,933	50,086	33,488	12,492	6,390
Other European Countries	630	102	1,331	354	5,007	4,877	106
II. ASIA	250,150	320,416	417,495	411,464	435,571	184,350	196,270
Saudi Arabia	26,205	94,356	201,137	196,688	194,017	83,665	76,165
Bangladesh	75	219	260	294	276	47	64
North Korea	41	88	46	250	315	49	165
South Korea	435	406	592	398	646	207	244
United Arab Emirates	53,020	48,476	81,123	66,645	68,142	30,051	25,711
Hong Kong	273	2,778	104	234	495	229	88
Iran	0.1	225	552	32	109	109	138
Japan	4,626	5,891	13,826	13,769	14,731	6,725	7,320
Pakistan	1,314	7,598	5,456	4,497	2,167	1,298	2,288
People's Republic of China	70,212	69,336	63,772	79,225	84,630	33,610	46,211
Taiwan	20	446	667	25	6	0.1	17
India	88,868	79,847	25,931	30,828	47,833	15,465	34,546
Other Asian Countries	5,061	10,751	24,030	18,579	22,203	12,895	3,313
III. AFRICA	340,885	366,104	410,038	548,195	579,514	198,759	287,995
South Africa	15,293	7,856	6,019	13,755	7,405	5,683	1,570
Djibouti	6	12	2	0.1	-	-	-
Egypt					12,010	4,221	7,287
Kenya	48,360	38,887	34,791	46,854	33,573	12,838	27,694
Uganda	51,544	42,883	44,208	36,408	43,308	16,492	22,286
D.R.C. (1)	5,309	921	6,108	2,397	29,001	4,214	8,567
Rwanda	19,130	15,553	6,695	14,339	1,971	901	2,131
Tanzania	149,881	163,183	207,470	203,526	284,942	82,720	141,913
Zambia	45,974	85,412	85,916	205,471	149,219	61,659	73,714
Zimbabwe	110	0.1	36.1	36.2	18.8	1	-
Other African Countries	5,277	11,396	18,792	25,408	18,066	10,030	2,833
IV. AMERICA	9,722	26,361	13,774	26,583	18,296	9,286	7,584
United States	6,420	8,788	6,188	18,887	10,792	3,623	3,731
Canada	2,905	5,699	4,913	7,556	2,441	636	428
Other American Countries	397	11,874	2,673	140	5,062	5,028	3,425
V. OCEANIA	184	309	443	351	346	160	3,633
Australia	130	279	360	342	312	160	3,625
Other Oceanian countries	54	31	83	9	33	0.1	8
VI. UNSPECIFIED COUNTRIES	0.0	0.1	-	26	-	-	-
TOTAL	708,203	822,514	976,694	1,143,866	1,175,731	453,812	563,256

(1) : Democratic Republic of Congo

Source : OBR

A. EXPORTS BY STRUCTURE
(in BIF millions)

Period Goods	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2019 Jan-May	2020 Jan-May
PRIMARY COMMODITIES	148,924.4	233,498.0	253,182.4	260,871.2	210,716.9	38,108.5	54,966.7
Raw coffee	74,825.1	63,433.4	72,827.9	69,796.3	58,726.9	9,860.5	22,264.4
Cotton	47.2	4.6	12.7	-	-	-	-
Cattle hides	1,773.5	959.4	2,657.8	1,854.7	1,299.6	458.6	99.7
Tea	38,250.2	50,068.9	46,407.2	40,663.8	40,192.4	19,563.1	18,387.3
Trude palm oil	192.8	394.7	362.7	8.1	180.9	11.5	15.7
Ore of niobium	4,373.0	11,485.0	21,913.8	18,670.9	12,389.7	4,623.0	11,789.9
Rare earth metals			1,826.4	239.4	3,053.9	2,548.2	-
Gold	25,265.2	101,494.2	100,775.8	123,428.5	88,036.5	-	-
Live animals	10.5	0.1	16.5	-	-	-	-
Live fishes	73.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	4,113.6	5,657.7	6,381.6	6,209.5	6,837.0	1,043.7	2,409.5
MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS	57,385.1	65,002.1	68,073.0	71,298.7	100,276.3	31,134.6	43,547.1
Lemonades, soft drinks	168.7	61.1	373.6	4.6	16.8	6.4	310.1
Dark green bottles	660.0	7,225.3	735.0	2,127.1	5,163.7	2,495.5	2,735.0
Beers	8,921.8	11,664.9	5,809.1	5,735.5	8,886.9	2,881.9	4,864.1
Cigaretts	8,826.0	11,683.5	6,445.5	7,476.8	13,185.0	4,031.4	4,690.3
Cotton materials	34.4	16.8	120.9	63.1	212.0	71.5	69.4
Granulated sugar	-	-	300.7	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2
Wheat flour	9,355.8	14,008.9	16,095.3	19,014.8	17,656.2	6,396.6	4,897.9
Maize flour	15.7	23.5	6.3	1.1	579.7	566.4	10.7
Portland Cement	542.8	4.6	391.5	65.3	60.6	13.5	-
Household soaps	7,053.9	2,059.9	2,034.9	1,703.9	763.3	237.0	492.1
Kerosene			9,452.2	9,300.5	5,365.2	2,529.9	2,125.0
Gas oil			1,103.5	-	0.0	-	661.0
Others (1)	21,805.9	18,253.7	25,204.4	25,806.0	48,386.9	11,904.7	22,691.3
TOTAL	206,309.5	298,500.1	321,255.4	332,170.0	310,993.2	69,243.1	98,513.8

B. EXPORTS BY STRUCTURE
(net weight in Tons)

Period Goods	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2019 Jan-May	2020 Jan-May
PRIMARY COMMODITIES	37,990	42,313	40,320	38,937	44,500	12,577	12,798
Raw coffee	16,646	13,328	16,899	21,684	12,896	2,563	5,071
Cotton	20	18	29	-	-	-	-
Cattle hides	971	838	1,157	803	697	138	331
Tea	10,873	10,421	10,525	10,080	8,832	3,712	4,394
Trude palm oil	72	42	101	3	166	43	7
Ore of niobium	123	372	592	613	578	349	337
Rare earth metals			425	75	319	295	-
Gold	0.4	2	2	2	1	-	-
Live animals	13	0.06	4.46	-	-	-	-
Live fishes	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	9,267	17,294	10,585	5,677	21,010	5,476	2,657
MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS	46,624	50,812	62,898	64,093	65,487	18,096	46,653
Lemonades, soft drinks	164	59	450	3	15	2	121
Dark green bottles	391	2,969	366	2,754	1,193	410	880
Beers	11,672	16,825	5,495	8,068	12,326	4,337	23,386
Cigaretts	818	1,175	490	613	989	309	343
Cotton materials	7	3	56	23	16	15	10
Granulated sugar	-	5	201	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2
Wheat flour	9,578	15,876	16,069	19,172	19,172	6,224	4,277
Maize flour	34	31	3	1	593	564	6
Portland Cement	1,561	9	961	229	133	28	-
Household soaps	5,097	1,988	1,752	1,376	678	200	408
Kerosene			3,730	3,466.2	1,983	935	800
Gas oil			616	-	0.0	-	601
Others (1)	17,302	11,871	32,709	28,389	28,389	5,072	15,821
TOTAL	84,614	93,125	103,218	103,030	109,987	30,673	59,450

Sources : OBR, OTB and Interpetrol energy SA

(1) : Excluding personal effects

A. EXPORTS BY MAIN ITEMS
(In BiF millions)

IV.8

HS codes	Description of Goods	Period	2016	2017	2018	2019	2,020	2020 Jan-May	2021 Jan-May
01	Live animals		10.5	0.1	16.5	-	-	-	-
030110	Ornamental live fish		133.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
06	Live plants		58.7	33.9	33.1	56.6	35.8	12.7	84.6
07	Vegetables		169.8	165.5	5.2	19.0	70.1	13.3	9.2
08	Fruits		599.3	446.5	1,049.0	750.7	2,379.1	289.5	335.3
09011110	Raw coffee		74,825.1	63,433.4	72,827.9	69,796.3	58,726.9	9,860.5	22,264.4
090220	Tea		38,250.2	50,068.9	46,407.2	40,663.8	40,192.4	19,563.1	18,387.3
0904	Chili pepper		0.1	0.3	0.01	-	-	-	0.2
1006	Rice		0.3	-	-	0.4	5.1	-	-
1101	Wheat flour		9,355.8	14,008.9	16,095.3	19,014.8	17,656.2	6,396.6	4,897.9
1102	Maize flour		15.7	23.5	6.3	1.1	579.7	566.4	10.7
12119010	Cinchona barks		331.1	85.0	0.4	-	-	-	102.2
1511-1513	Vegetable oils		192.8	394.7	369.0	219.9	181.5	11.5	76.3
1701	Granulated sugar		-	0.1	300.7	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2
2202	Lemonades, soft drinks		168.7	61.1	38.7	43.6	16.8	6.4	310.1
2203	Beers		8,921.8	11,664.9	5,809.1	5,735.5	8,886.9	2,881.9	4,864.1
2401	Unmanufactured tobacco leaf		2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
240220	Cigarettes		8,826.0	11,683.5	7,430.2	7,476.8	13,185.0	4,031.4	4,690.3
25 et 26	Ores		5,963.0	12,376.8	25,214.2	24,447.8	17,280.6	7,177.1	12,311.3
252329	Portland Cement		542.8	4.6	391.5	65.3	60.6	13.5	-
27101921	Kerozene				9,452.2	9,300.5	5,365.2	2,529.9	2,125.0
27101931	Gas oil				1,103.5	-	0.0	-	661.0
3401	Household soaps		7,053.9	2,059.9	2,034.9	1,703.9	763.3	237.0	492.1
4101-4103	Cattle hides		1,773.5	959.4	2,657.8	1,854.7	1,299.6	458.6	166.0
44	Wood and wood products		164.9	18.6	8.3	25.3	27.2	0.5	2.8
5201-03	Cotton		70.4	4.6	12.7	-	-	-	-
5208-12	Cotton materials		34.4	16.8	120.6	63.1	212.0	71.5	69.4
701090	Bottles		660.0	7,225.3	483.3	2,127.1	5,661.2	2,495.5	2,735.0
71081200	Gold		25,265.2	101,494.3	100,775.8	123,428.5	88,036.5	-	-
73	Articles of metals		316.6	484.3	350.9	321.8	425.3	179.4	1,207.0
	Other items		22,602.3	21,785.4	28,260.9	25,053.4	49,946.0	12,447.1	22,711.4
	TOTAL		206,309.5	298,500.1	321,255.4	332,170.0	310,993.2	69,243.1	98,513.8

B. EXPORTS BY PRINCIPAL ITEMS
(net weight in Tons)

01	Live animals	13	0.1	4	-	-	-	-	-
030110	Ornamental live fish	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
06	Live plants	50	47	67	68	27	11	14	
07	Vegetables	543	273	41	48	144	24	30	
08	Fruits	2,526	5,344	4,592	4,250	10,486	2,336	2,028	
09011110	Raw coffee	16,646	13,328	17,571	21,684	12,896	2,563	5,071	
090220	Tea	10,873	10,421	10,502	10,389	8,832	3,712	4,394	
0904	Chili pepper	0.3	2	0.02	-	-	-	0.2	
1006	Rice	0.2	-	-	0.4	3	-	-	
1101	Wheat flour	9,578	15,876	17,728	19,172	17,396	6,224	4,277	
1102	Maize flour	34	31	3	1	593	564	6	
12119010	Cinchona barks	100	24	0.1	-	-	-	27	
1511-512	Vegetable oils	72	42	132	287	170	43	103	
1701	Granulated sugar	-	5	202	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	
2202	Lemonades, soft drinks	164	59	34	24	15	2	121	
2203	Beers	11,672	16,728	6,166	8,068	12,326	4,337	23,386	
2401	Unmanufactured tobacco leaf	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	
240220	Cigarettes	818	1,259	633	613	989	309	343	
25-26	Ores	333	597	1,161	1,494	1,305	653	458	
252329	Portland Cement	1,561	9	961	229	133	28	-	
27101921	Kerozene			3,771	3,158	1,983	935	800	
27101931	Gas oil			827	-	0.003	-	601	
3401	Household soaps	5,097	1,988	1,983	1,376	678	200	408	
4101-4103	Cattle hides	971	838	1,289	803	697	138	374	
44	Wood and wood products	1,339	397	3	30	3	1	0.3	
5201-03	Cotton	30	18	29	-	-	-	-	
5208-12	Cotton materials	7	3	54	23	16	15	10	
701090	Bottles	391	2,969	720	2,754	1,271	410	880	
71081200	Gold	0.4	2	2	2	1	-	-	
73	Articles of metals	59	220	198	157	146	35	400	
	Other items (1)	21,698	22,646	34,545	28,400	35,749	8,133	15,718	
	TOTAL	84,614	93,125	103,218	103,030	105,858	30,673	59,450	

Sources : OBR, OTB and Interpetrol energy SA

(1) : Excluding personal effects

Exports by country of destination (in BIF millions)								IV.9.1
Country \ Period	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020	2021	
						Jan-May	Jan-May	
I. EUROPE	71,616.3	56,664.0	67,637.7	55,028.8	50,743.8	9,866.2	20,979.1	
1. European Union	35,267.8	40,557.6	49,755.9	34,779.6	34,920.5	7,231.2	19,008.0	
Germany	11,992.6	15,268.5	13,480.9	12,121.4	11,649.9	2,919.1	6,274.9	
Belgium	12,053.1	14,002.2	21,662.8	11,889.1	15,484.8	1,397.6	9,299.6	
Denmark	89.2	1.0	7.6	28.5	6.3	-	-	
Spain	56.8	8.9	50.1	-	131.4	-	-	
France	1,527.9	832.6	1,599.0	1,409.2	667.5	1.7	901.8	
Greece	14.9	-	5.3	-	-	-	-	
Ireland	-	-	-	1.3	-	-	-	
Italy	937.6	446.5	1,941.5	1,666.0	1,288.4	458.6	113.2	
Netherlands	719.7	398.1	2,512.4	213.7	13.9	2.7	219.0	
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-	196.8	
Romania	-	675.0	-	-	-	-	-	
United Kingdom	7,663.1	8,461.6	8,146.3	7,234.2	5,257.9	2,447.0	1,933.3	
Other EU countries	212.9	463.3	350.1	216.1	420.4	4.6	69.4	
2. Other european countries	36,348.5	16,106.4	17,881.7	20,249.2	15,823.4	2,635.0	1,971.1	
Switzerland	36,348.5	15,282.7	16,884.4	19,042.6	15,352.6	2,554.0	1,969.6	
Russia	-	309.7	594.0	18.5	38.9	-	-	
Other European Countries	-	514.0	403.3	1,188.2	431.9	81.0	1.5	
II. ASIA	55,928.4	146,919.9	161,199.0	182,772.2	137,246.0	22,005.0	21,820.4	
Saudi Arabia	-	34.2	21.3	-	86.8	-	-	
Bangladesh	87.7	-	2.7	-	-	-	-	
North Korea	136.9	-	-	78.5	-	-	-	
South Korea	114.3	80.7	754.0	76.7	-	-	9.8	
Hong Kong	14.4	9.4	17.9	-	2.7	2.7	5.0	
United Arab Emirates	26,550.4	104,119.4	109,306.1	130,084.9	100,214.8	4,420.6	4,754.5	
Iran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Japan	204.4	318.1	295.2	473.7	21.1	-	-	
Oman	-	-	-	-	11,124.1	5,992.8	6,729.4	
Pakistan	19,125.2	24,347.8	23,440.7	20,593.4	17,288.7	7,927.7	6,552.2	
People's Republic of China	1,844.1	3,859.4	9,935.1	10,246.9	3,589.2	2,457.9	515.6	
Taiwan	44.8	-	166.7	225.9	3.2	-	-	
India	131.9	505.8	866.9	616.1	123.8	41.2	20.2	
Other Asian Countries	7,674.3	13,645.1	16,392.3	20,376.1	4,791.5	1,162.1	3,233.7	
III. AFRICA	73,902.6	90,472.1	87,828.9	89,696.7	119,394.0	36,535.6	55,304.3	
South Africa	267.4	124.0	291.3	707.2	487.8	2.0	73.1	
Djibouti	-	-	-	10.1	-	-	4.9	
Egypt	9,562.6	12,286.4	11,543.7	10,267.2	8,524.3	3,769.2	3,293.4	
Kenya	4,144.3	6,298.6	7,486.3	5,247.6	10,302.1	2,714.6	5,202.5	
Uganda	6,364.9	7,225.4	7,906.9	11,590.1	4,596.0	1,671.4	4,462.0	
D.R.C. (1)	34,624.8	46,792.1	33,711.0	34,858.2	60,945.9	16,892.9	26,541.7	
Rwanda	8,253.3	4,714.2	9,693.6	4,680.6	149.6	49.6	224.4	
Tanzania	2,058.1	2,242.5	4,492.1	5,313.7	16,436.8	6,735.8	8,572.4	
Zambia	1,317.4	2,029.5	2,017.1	2,004.4	2,325.0	969.3	1,314.4	
Zimbabwe	-	0.02	495.58	2.51	5.17	-	1.2	
Other African Countries	7,309.8	8,759.4	10,191.3	15,015.1	15,621.4	3,730.8	5,614.2	
IV. AMERICA	4,345.4	4,270.3	4,305.7	4,399.0	3,270.6	645.9	399.8	
United States	3,945.9	3,698.1	3,636.4	3,657.6	2,715.8	526.7	342.3	
Canada	367.3	566.6	587.2	735.8	339.7	114.5	57.2	
Other American Countries	32.3	5.6	82.1	5.7	215.1	4.7	0.2	
V. OCEANIA	516.9	173.9	284.1	273.3	338.8	190.4	10.1	
Australia	263.3	173.9	219.0	-	147.0	147.0	10.1	
Other countries of Oceania	253.6	-	65.1	273.3	191.7	43.4	-	
VI. UNSPECIFIED COUNTRIES	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL	206,309.6	298,500.1	321,255.4	332,170.0	310,993.2	69,243.1	98,513.8	

Sources : OBR, OTB and Interpetrol energy SA

(1) : Democratic Republic of Congo

Exports by country of destination (in T)								IV9.2
Period Countries	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020 Jan-May	2021 Jan-May	
I. EUROPE	14,825	10,367	12,798	13,508	10,031	2,245	3,582	
1. European Union	7,359	6,499	8,940	8,373	6,773	1,587	3,099	
Germany	2,331	2,740	3,188	3,091	2,283	639	1,265	
Belgium	2,437	1,723	2,856	2,968	2,818	372	1,203	
Denmark	19	0.2	1.5	7	0.1	-	-	
Spain	10	1	5	-	20	-	-	
France	275	192	322	272	83	1	47	
Greece	0.4	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
Ireland	-	-	-	0.5	-	-	-	
Italy	200	99	303	233	357	138	63	
Netherlands	113	34	428	49	6	2	34	
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	
Romania	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
United Kingdom	1,936	1,651	1,768	1,692	1,142	434	467	
Other EU countries	38	58	68	61	63	1	3	
2. Other european countries	7,466	3,867	3,859	5,135	3,258	658	483	
Switzerland	7,466	3,689	3,563	4,873	3,081	617	483	
Russia	-	58	212	1	25	-	-	
Other European Countries	-	121	83	261	151	40	0.1	
II. ASIA	11,829	9,935	13,846	17,037	10,334	5,094	4,493	
Saudi Arabia	-	19	1.1	-	17	-	-	
Bangladesh	90	-	1	-	-	-	-	
North Korea	16	-	-	13	-	-	-	
South Korea	5	1	27	3	-	-	1	
Hong Kong	0.3	0.3	1.7	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
United Arab Emirates	3,320	1,062	804	1,210	1,544	1,022	151	
Iran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Japan	41	27	30	42	3	-	-	
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pakistan	5,437	5,061	5,306	5,276	3,874	1,525	1,604	
People's Republic of China	509	687	2,199	1,096	548	241	73	
Taiwan	8	-	15	50	0.001	-	-	
India	26	383	861	899	690	296	52	
Other Asian Countries	2,377	2,694	4,601	8,447	1,247	783	668	
III. AFRICA	57,499	72,364	75,820	71,886	84,939	23,208	51,300	
South Africa	64	25	103	235	166	0.4	16	
Djibouti	-	-	-	4	-	-	0.1	
Egypt	2,718	2,536	2,583	2,626	1,921	690	831	
Kenya	2,141	7,732	8,949	8,537	8,604	2,263	3,161	
Uganda	6,614	9,119	13,532	10,239	6,606	1,259	2,269	
D.R.C. (1)	30,974	40,179	33,790	34,411	44,815	13,588	32,934	
Rwanda	6,775	3,655	3,602	2,514	22	7	13	
Tanzania	7,385	7,889	11,090	11,133	19,698	4,890	10,529	
Zambia	124	181	183	166	680	74	493	
Zimbabwe	-	0.1	4.5	0.1	1	-	0.1	
Other African Countries	701	1,047	1,984	2,020	2,425	436	1,055	
IV. AMERICA	397	458	702	543	468	99	63	
United States	322	389	565	402	345	67	43	
Canada	68	66	116	140	66	32	19	
Other American Countries	7	3	21	1	58	0.2	1	
V. OCEANIA	63	1	52	56	86	28	12	
Australia	28	1	38	-	13	13	12	
Other countries of Oceania	35	-	14	56	73	15	-	
VI. UNSPECIFIED COUNTRIES	-	-	0.04	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL	84,614	93,125	103,218	103,030	105,858	30,673	59,450	

Sources : OBR, OTB and Engen SA

IV.10

INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS
(in BIF millions)

Period	INCOME										EXPENSES			BALANCE	
	Exports				Other	Total	Imports			Other expenses	Total				
	Coffee	Tea	Other	Total			Private	Govern.	Total						
2016	61,127.2	16,576.5	7,282.6	84,986.3	646,235.9	726,283.1	531,488.5	17,568.2	549,056.7	319,719.1	870,335.6	-144,052.6			
2017	44,152.9	40,011.4	71,677.5	155,841.8	699,604.5	855,360.7	651,963.5	22,336.5	674,300.0	313,073.0	987,458.5	-93,901.7			
2018	59,182.7	43,781.1	97,900.2	200,864.0	886,865.8	1,087,729.9	742,173.6	72,614.8	814,788.3	291,015.8	1,105,804.1	-18,074.2			
2019	51,518.3	40,031.2	93,101.4	184,650.9	1,100,346.5	1,362,930.3	877,281.4	67,849.6	945,131.0	315,181.1	1,260,312.1	102,618.2			
2020	45,366.7	35,817.0	52,174.1	133,357.8	1,251,106.7	1,462,437.2	869,560.4	118,512.4	988,072.8	290,370.5	1,278,443.2	183,993.9			
2018															
1 st Term	19,173.4	12,931.9	46,534.3	78,639.6	205,732.6	284,372.3	165,399.9	11,000.6	176,400.5	75,019.2	251,419.7	32,952.6			
2 nd Term	10,115.3	11,894.6	11,169.4	33,179.3	223,095.5	256,274.8	186,580.4	10,913.5	197,493.9	77,023.8	274,517.6	-18,242.8			
3 rd Term	8,521.1	12,279.4	9,628.6	30,429.1	215,530.5	245,959.7	183,949.3	42,665.0	226,614.2	68,541.2	295,155.4	-49,195.8			
4 th Term	21,372.8	6,675.2	30,567.9	58,615.9	242,507.2	301,123.1	206,244.0	8,035.8	214,279.8	70,431.6	284,711.4	16,411.7			
2019															
1 st Term	25,017.2	9,035.1	15,745.8	49,798.2	236,517.3	286,315.5	191,847.4	17,083.4	208,930.8	81,207.1	290,137.9	-3,822.4			
2 nd Term	23,432.2	10,266.3	52,665.5	86,364.0	262,839.5	349,203.5	183,120.0	18,264.0	201,384.0	86,760.6	288,144.6	61,058.9			
3 rd Term	14,494.6	8,852.3	57,348.3	80,695.1	247,342.0	328,037.2	250,661.6	13,580.4	264,242.0	75,204.7	339,446.7	-11,409.5			
4 th Term	15,453.8	9,005.4	21,267.4	45,726.6	353,647.6	399,374.2	251,652.4	18,921.8	270,574.2	72,008.7	342,582.9	56,791.3			
2020															
1 st Term	13,158.2	9,278.7	7,556.4	29,993.4	305,169.3	335,162.7	162,084.6	93,614.3	255,698.9	91,305.5	347,004.4	-11,841.7			
2 nd Term	3,805.5	11,823.4	4,361.8	19,990.7	247,545.2	267,535.8	238,668.2	9,432.1	248,100.3	59,235.9	307,336.2	-39,800.3			
3 rd Term	8,890.4	13,389.6	85,947.8	108,227.7	299,340.8	407,568.6	233,136.7	5,795.9	238,932.6	74,615.7	313,548.3	94,020.2			
4 th Term	36,783.7	8,414.6	7,920.5	53,118.8	399,051.3	452,170.1	235,670.9	9,670.1	245,341.0	65,213.3	310,554.4	141,615.7			
2018															
May	1,023.6	4,805.9	2,114.8	7,944.4	60,669.8	68,614.2	49,786.3	1,631.5	51,417.8	19,804.7	71,222.5	-2,608.4			
June	3,703.6	3,668.1	3,892.7	11,264.4	103,145.8	114,410.2	73,827.5	5,314.3	79,141.8	26,409.0	105,550.8	8,859.4			
July	1,445.0	5,811.0	3,938.9	11,195.0	89,567.9	100,762.9	73,904.1	16,334.6	90,238.7	20,455.7	110,694.5	-9,931.6			
August	3,699.2	3,772.9	3,208.4	10,680.5	58,582.5	69,263.0	44,383.0	24,316.0	68,699.0	24,684.4	93,383.4	-24,120.4			
September	3,376.9	2,695.5	2,481.2	8,553.6	67,380.2	75,933.8	65,662.2	2,014.3	67,676.5	23,401.0	91,077.5	-15,143.8			
October	7,235.1	2,335.8	22,485.2	32,056.1	60,090.9	92,146.9	59,078.6	1,619.4	60,697.9	21,368.3	82,066.2	10,080.7			
November	6,856.2	3,127.1	4,892.3	14,875.5	93,117.0	107,992.6	73,354.3	1,816.4	75,170.7	31,623.3	106,794.0	1,198.6			
December	7,281.5	1,212.4	3,190.4	11,684.3	89,299.3	100,983.6	73,811.1	4,600.0	78,411.1	17,440.1	95,851.2	5,132.4			
2019															
January	8,894.9	3,396.3	6,009.6	18,300.9	79,583.9	97,884.8	50,916.4	3,856.8	54,773.2	28,533.0	83,306.2	14,578.6			
February	8,340.9	2,911.0	3,947.9	15,199.8	88,308.5	103,508.3	66,634.8	8,755.7	75,390.5	31,710.5	107,101.0	-3,592.7			
March	7,781.4	2,727.8	5,788.3	16,297.5	68,624.9	84,922.5	74,296.2	4,470.9	78,767.1	20,963.6	99,730.8	-14,808.3			
April	7,082.9	4,138.1	6,116.4	17,337.4	68,852.6	86,190.0	59,945.1	8,477.1	68,422.2	23,405.2	91,827.4	-5,637.4			
May	12,866.2	2,736.0	40,615.8	56,218.1	108,813.8	165,031.8	56,926.1	2,116.0	59,042.1	28,321.3	87,363.4	77,668.4			
June	3,483.1	3,392.2	5,933.3	12,808.5	85,173.1	97,981.6	66,248.8	7,670.9	73,919.7	35,034.1	108,953.8	-10,972.1			
July	6,779.9	2,803.1	5,251.2	14,834.1	78,675.4	93,509.5	62,580.9	4,956.5	67,536.5	25,987.1	93,523.6	-14.1			
August	5,172.9	3,416.3	6,421.3	15,010.5	86,482.6	101,493.1	96,441.1	4,339.2	100,780.3	22,775.8	123,556.1	-22,063.0			
September	2,541.8	2,632.9	45,675.8	50,850.6	82,184.0	133,034.5	91,639.6	4,285.6	95,925.2	26,441.7	122,366.9	10,667.6			
October	3,301.9	3,793.8	9,643.0	16,738.8	135,685.9	152,424.7	90,928.5	7,126.2	98,054.6	24,332.8	122,387.5	30,037.2			
November	5,846.8	3,128.3	7,555.5	16,530.6	93,304.9	109,835.5	86,266.0	10,710.0	96,976.0	24,385.5	121,361.5	-11,526.0			
December	6,305.1	2,083.3	4,068.9	12,457.3	124,656.7	137,114.0	74,457.9	1,085.7	75,543.6	23,290.3	98,833.9	38,280.1			
2020															
January	5,872.5	1,969.9	3,492.8	11,335.2	75,946.0	87,281.2	100,523.1	7,646.2	108,169.3	31,016.4	139,185.8	-51,904.5			
February	4,333.8	2,498.8	1,090.3	7,922.8	130,060.3	137,983.2	57,148.8	8,705.6	65,854.4	27,635.0	93,489.5	44,493.7			
March	2,952.0	4,810.0	2,973.4	10,735.3	99,163.0	109,898.3	4,412.6	77,262.5	81,675.1	32,654.0	114,329.2	-4,430.8			
April	896.0	3,448.6	2,127.5	6,472.2	74,431.4	80,903.6	72,502.8	5,570.8	78,073.6	19,670.9	97,744.5	-16,840.9			
May	1,185.8	4,897.8	1,627.9	7,711.6	83,840.1	91,551.6	102,030.9	522.0	102,552.9	17,810.5	120,363.4	-28,811.8			
June	1,723.7	3,476.9	606.4	5,806.9	89,273.7	95,080.6	64,134.4	3,339.3	67,473.8	21,754.5	89,228.3	5,852.3			
July	1,062.4	2,596.8	33,874.2	37,533.4	100,239.5	137,772.8	69,187.4	4,699.3	73,886.7	20,020.7	93,907.4	43,865.4			
August	3,069.3	6,756.8	50,080.7	59,906.8	93,220.6	153,127.4	78,986.9	485.5	79,472.4	22,496.7	101,969.0	51,158.4			
September	4,758.6	4,036.0	1,992.9	10,787.5	105,880.8	116,668.3	84,962.4	611.1	85,573.5	32,098.4	117,671.9	-1,003.6			
October	9,495.5	2,667.6	688.6	12,851.7	89,089.4	101,941.2	68,870.6	1,187.0	70,057.7	15,912.6	85,970.2	15,970.9			
November	11,593.7	2,521.5	2,982.9	17,098.0	111,129.4	128,227.4	74,389.8	4,269.7	78,659.6	25,524.8	104,184.4	24,043.0			
December	15,694.5	3,225.6	4,248.9	23,169.0	198,832.5	222,001.5	92,410.5	4,213.3	96,623.8	23,775.9	120,399.7	101,601.8			
2021															
January	7,151.4	3,465.8	2,088.3	12,705.5	112,324.8	125,030.3	96,319.5	1,687.9	99,695.3	41,032.9	140,728.2	-15,697.9			
February	5,696.6	2,992.0	9,100.7	17,789.3	145,485.1	163,274.4	80,598.6	3,713.6	88,025.9	36,075.7	124,101.6	39,172.8			
March	6,695.7	4,567.4	780.2	12,043.4	133,701.1	145,744.5	119,580.7	2,911.9	125,404.5	30,514.7	155,919.1	-10,174.6			
April	3,072.6	3,000.6	1,576.1	7,649.3	100,251.3	107,900.6	85,695.9	8,407.9	94,103.8	34,737.0	128,840.8	-20,940.3			
May	1,589.4	3,205.9	1,473.4	6,268.8	104,530.0	110,798.8	100,024.0	8,840.2	108,864.1	22,860.7	131,724.8	-20,926.1			

BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS (in BIF millions)								IV.11	
Structure	Period	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2020	2021
						December	Jan-May	Jan-May	
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT		-266,246.0	-255,277.4	-247,366.7	-222,076.3	-96,235.1	0.0	-192,638.1	-141,482.0
A. Goods		-464,070.5	-518,458.3	-613,924.3	-682,547.1	-779,742.3	0.0	-395,148.3	-459,637.4
1. Export		84,986.3	155,841.8	200,864.0	262,583.9	211,330.5		44,177.1	56,456.3
2. Import		549,056.7	674,300.0	814,788.3	945,131.0	991,072.8		439,325.4	516,093.6
B. SERVICES		-127,225.1	-73,118.7	-33,698.7	-100,522.6	-39,989.5	0.0	-52,632.9	-3,621.9
1. Goods exported or imputed for processing		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0
2. Repair and maintenance of Goods		0.0	-297.8	132.1	224.5	1,863.3		930.4	432.7
3. Transport		-93,558.1	-95,265.8	-93,784.6	-74,406.2	-52,942.1		-28,438.8	-22,241.8
4. Travel		-42,739.0	-36,282.7	-33,651.8	-42,285.1	-20,821.9		-9,610.1	-12,568.2
5.Telecommunications, computer and information		-2,933.2	-8,429.0	-7,861.6	-12,513.2	-11,048.5		-4,159.1	-5,332.4
6. Building		-1,644.0	-3,388.3	-921.5	-29,594.7	-21,904.3		-6,258.8	-16,885.4
7. Insurance and pension		-1,539.4	-2,512.4	-678.6	136.5	3,118.9		-291.3	818.4
8. financial services		-4,186.1	-2,918.4	-2,533.5	-876.8	-636.4		-440.6	-5.0
9. Use fees Intellectual Property		-249.3	-9.5	-2.4	0.0	-0.2		0.0	32.2
10. Personal, cultural and recreational services		-5.3	-46.1	15.0	11.7	-440.9		-18.9	-15.3
11. Provided or received services by government		36,009.7	99,739.6	119,879.3	84,022.4	75,810.5		2,114.0	51,354.8
12. Other services to enterprises		-16,380.3	-23,708.2	-14,291.1	-25,241.7	-12,988.0		-6,459.8	788.2
C. PRIMARY INCOMES		-3,190.9	403.9	10,292.7	17,584.5	31,257.0	0.0	10,051.1	1,327.7
1. Salary		10,979.3	15,158.7	20,494.5	29,114.8	48,181.2		22,318.0	16,958.9
2. Investments income		-14,170.1	-14,754.6	-10,201.8	-11,527.7	-16,924.2		-12,266.8	-15,631.3
3. Other primary incomes		0.0	-0.2	0.0	-2.5	0.0		0.0	0.0
D. SECONDARY INCOMES		328,240.4	335,895.6	389,963.7	543,408.9	692,239.6	0.0	245,091.9	320,449.6
1. Governement		37,239.5	-3,699.4	0.4	0.0	-15,944.7		-1,678.1	-16,967.4
2. Other sectors		291,000.9	339,595.0	389,963.3	543,408.9	708,184.3		246,770.0	337,417.0
II. CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS		122,193.5	123,179.6	229,292.5	324,694.5	280,229.1	0.0	135,143.8	112,916.0
A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT		116,582.9	142,167.5	211,043.6	250,739.6	231,529.4	0.0	99,565.6	112,964.0
1. Capital transfer		116,582.9	142,167.5	211,043.6	250,739.6	231,529.4	0.0	99,565.6	112,964.0
1.1. Governement		116,948.3	142,845.8	211,207.0	252,873.3	228,663.6	0.0	99,676.8	108,076.7
- Debt forgiveness		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
- Other transfert		116,948.3	142,845.8	211,207.0	252,873.3	228,663.6		99,676.8	108,076.7
1.2. Other sectors		-365.4	-678.3	-163.4	-2,133.7	2,865.8		-111.2	4,887.3
2. Acquisitions and disposals of non-financial and non-produce		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT		5,610.6	-18,988.0	18,248.8	73,954.9	48,699.7	0.0	35,578.1	-48.0
1. Direct Investments		31.5	530.0	0.0	548.0	12,443.0	0.0	1,326.0	7,417.6
- Outward		60.3	17.2	0.0	1,380.6	3,785.0		2,601.8	602.8
- Inward		91.8	547.2	0.0	1,928.6	16,228.0		3,927.8	8,020.3
2. Portfolio investment		-	-	-	188.1	-	-	0.0	0.0
- Assets		0.0	0.0	0.0	188.1	0.0		0.0	0.0
- liabilities		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0
3. Financial Derivatives and employee stock options		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0
4. Other investments		5,579.2	-19,518.0	18,248.8	73,594.9	36,256.7	0.0	34,252.1	-7,465.6
- Assets		21,658.4	25,584.8	20,004.5	17,123.1	5,365.8		3,818.2	22,386.4
- Liabilities		27,237.6	6,066.8	38,253.4	90,718.1	41,622.5		38,070.3	14,920.8
Overall Balance: (I + II)		-144,052.6	-132,097.8	-18,074.2	102,618.2	183,993.9	0.0	-57,494.3	-28,566.1

Source : BRB and Commercial Banks

5. MISCELLANEOUS

TRAFFIC AT PORT OF BUJUMBURA
(Thousands of T)

Period	Entries	Sorties	Total
2016	101.3	7.9	109.2
2017	176.2	4.2	180.4
2018	172.5	6.6	179.1
2019	197.0	5.9	202.9
2020	214.3	14.1	228.3
2018			
1 st Quarter.	36.8	1.0	37.8
2 nd Quarter.	44.4	0.9	45.3
3 rd Quarter.	43.7	2.3	46.0
4 th Quarter.	47.7	2.4	50.0
2019			
1 st Quarter.	52.6	1.8	54.4
2 nd Quarter.	44.9	2.1	47.0
3 rd Quarter.	48.3	1.1	49.5
4 th Quarter.	51.2	0.9	52.1
2020			
1 st Quarter.	60.9	1.7	62.5
2 nd Quarter.	47.6	3.6	51.2
3 rd Quarter.	54.3	4.5	58.7
4 th Quarter.	51.5	4.3	55.8
2021			
1 st Quarter.	61.1	2.4	63.6
2019			
January	15.3	0.6	15.9
February	19.5	0.7	20.2
March	17.8	0.5	18.3
April	19.1	1.2	20.3
May	12.7	0.4	13.1
June	13.1	0.5	13.6
July	16.4	0.6	17.0
August	16.9	0.2	17.1
September	15.0	0.4	15.4
October	17.1	0.4	17.5
November	16.0	0.2	16.2
December	18.1	0.3	18.4
2020			
January	18.0	0.2	18.2
February	17.1	0.7	17.9
March	25.7	0.7	26.5
April	17.0	0.9	18.0
May	14.9	0.8	15.7
June	15.7	1.8	17.5
July	18.6	0.8	19.4
August	18.2	2.0	20.2
September	17.4	1.7	19.1
October	12.8	2.0	14.8
November	16.6	1.5	18.1
December	22.1	0.8	22.9
2021			
January	16.4	1.0	17.4
February	21.5	0.6	22.0
March	23.3	0.8	24.2
April	18.2	0.6	18.7
May	23.3	1.0	24.3

Source : GPSB (ex-E.P.B.)

V.2

A. ENTRY OF GOODS AT BUJUMBURA PORT

(in T)

Product	Period	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020		2021	
		May	Jan-May	May	Jan-May					
PRODUCTS OF FOOD INDUSTRIES		16,134	23,155	19,099	15,946	35,941	2,328	13,696	2,880	10,555
- Beverages		20	69	51	95	203	4	74	-	6
- malt and hops		272	-	-	-	-		0	-	-
- Rice		81	-	-	625	28		0	-	-
- Wheat flour and Wheat		84	151	49	852	14		8	1,840	1,840
- Sugar		12,517	21,335	15,457	13,582	23,103	1,951	11,103	1,000	7,491
- Salt		2,853	1,141	2,925	630	3,220	350	1,406	-	653
- Others		307	460	616	161	9,372	23	1,104	40	566
PRODUCTS OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES		0	1	0	245	1,562	30	620	25	180
- Pharmaceutical products				-	175	197	30	80	25	138
- Insecticides and fertilizers		-	1	-	70	1,365		540	0	41
FUEL AND LUBRICANTS		6,159	5,070	7,455	7,943	2,848	303	2,206	325	1,270
- Bulk gasoline		1,587	965	394	-	-			-	-
- Pétrole en vrac		-	-	-	-	-			-	-
- Gas-oil in bulk		4,572	4,106	7,061	7,845	2,825	303	2,187	325	1,270
- Lubrifiants				98	24			19	-	-
TEXTILES		67	88	54	102	1	-	0	-	-
- Second-hand Clothes		67	88	54	102	1		0	-	-
EQUIPEMENTS FOR		1,164	5,889	7,038	2,481	11,819	1,433	9,431	1,939	4,039
- Agricultural sector		-	-	-	-			0	-	-
- Construction sector		1,164	5,889	7,038	2,481	11,819	1,433	9,431	1,939	4,039
VEHICLES		5,625	1,469	3,056	2,978	3,174	439	1,341	190	1,154
OTHER PRODUCTS		72,106	140,485	135,827	167,296	158,928	10,334	65,499	17,951	85,433
-Empty bottles		0	0					0	17	17
- Shoes		0	0			2,672	0	1	-	0
- Cement		34,741	51,321	37,165	35,292	48,601.350	1,799	16,816	8,942	37,115
- Verre à vitre				0				0	-	-
- Papers, cartons		122	140	44	11	10,260		2	-	1
- Others		37,244	89,024	98,618	131,993	110,313.652	8,535	48,680	8,991	48,299
TOTAL		101,255	176,157	172,528	196,991	214,272	14,866	92,792	23,310	102,631

B. OUTWARD MOVEMENTS OF GOODS AT BUJUMBURA PORT

(in T)

Coffee	2,138	457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beverages	106	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cassiterite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	5,655	3,712	6,608	5,920	14,068	837	1,671	1,013	4,024	
T O T A L	7,899	4,218	6,608	5,920	14,068	837	1,671	1,013	4,024	
Source : GPSB (ex-E.P.B.)										

TRAFFIC AT MELCHIOL NDADAYE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT *

Period	ARRIVALS					DEPARTURES				
	Passengers	Baggages (in T)	Freight (in T)	Post (in T)	Aircraft	Passengers	Baggages (in T)	Freight (in T)	Post (in T)	Aircraft
2015	120,136	na	2,246	29	2,545	86,941	na	293	43	2,543
2016	105,886	na	1,738	32	2,091	75,494	na	267	65	2,090
2017	131,476	na	2,042	47	2,467	77,140	na	120	62	2,367
2018	139,078	na	1,610	36	2,356	87,505	na	181	63	2,356
2019	130,627	na	2,066	39	2,198	98,706	na	177	45	2,200
2020	34,636	285	1,979	40	1,244	29,820	-	196	7	1,244
2,018										
1 st Quarter.	36,456	na	260	6	673	19,355	na	46	7	673
2 nd Quarter.	36,446	na	529	13	643	21,845	na	42	28	644
3 rd Quarter.	34,806	na	379	8	561	24,746	na	38	9	561
4 th Quarter.	31,370	na	441	10	479	21,559	na	54	19	478
2,019										
1 st Quarter.	28,875	na	457	10	469	20,835	na	52	9	469
2 nd Quarter.	33,545	na	474	10	573	23,070	na	47	14	574
3 rd Quarter.	34,295	na	483	10	543	28,677	na	40	11	543
4 th Quarter.	33,912	na	651	10	613	26,124	na	38	11	614
2020										
1 st Quarter.	24,035	na	273	8	584	21,125	na	26	6	584
2 nd Quarter.	149	na	582	0	146	96	na	18	-	146
3 rd Quarter.	1,108	na	580	26	188	1,188	na	46	0	188
4 th Quarter.	9,344	285	545	6	326	7,411	na	105	1	326
2021										
1 st Quarter.	10,482	-	377	3	427	8,088	-	53	1	427
2019										
January	9,050	na	148	4	156	7,227	na	15	3	156
February	8,793	na	178	3	138	6,425	na	17	2	138
March	11,032	na	131	3	175	7,183	na	20	4	175
April	10,249	na	203	2	166	6,537	na	16	4	166
May	10,944	na	127	4	207	7,698	na	13	5	208
June	12,352	na	144	3	200	8,835	na	18	5	200
July	13,225	na	172	3	191	9,124	na	7	3	192
August	10,858	na	161	4	170	10,551	na	11	2	169
September	10,212	na	150	3	182	9,002	na	22	5	182
October	10,025	na	180	2	201	8,029	na	12	3	201
November	11,899	na	205	3	203	9,359	na	10	3	203
December	11,988	na	265	4	209	8,736	na	15	5	210
2020										
January	10,156	na	134	5	224	9,224	na	12	3	224
February	8,484	na	139	3	193	7,618	na	15	3	194
March	5,395	na	-	0	167	4,283	na	0	0	166
April	44	na	54	0	33	-	na	4	0	33
May	55	na	391	0	54	-	na	3	0	54
June	50	na	137	0	59	96	na	11	0	59
July	-	na	191	25	68	224	na	13	0	68
August	381	na	185	1	58	313	na	14	0	58
September	727	na	204	0	62	651	na	19	0	62
October	293	na	220	3	85	461	na	27	0	85
November	4,689	163	145	2	116	3,122	-	12	0	116
December	4,362	122	180	1	125	3,828	-	66	1	125
2,021										
January	4,206	na	125	1	133	3,305	na	10	-	133
February	2,915	na	123	0	139	2,186	na	15	0	139
March	3,361	na	129	2	155	2,597	na	27	1	155
April	3,982	na	141	1	160	2,804	na	21	1	160
May	6,403	na	138	1	175	4,335	na	19	2	174

na : Not available

* : Not included transit.

Source : AACB (ex- R.S.A.)

ENTRIES OF MAIN PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (1)
(in thousands of liters)

Product Period	Premium Fuel	Petroleum Oil for lamps	Fuel oil	J.P.1
2016	22,261	308	21,082	1,640
2017	36,998	316	47,995	4,518
2018	52,932	194	67,823	4,449
2019	55,004	301	73,985	4,407
2020	28,885	77	49,555	2,370
2018				
1 st Quarter.	11,956	119	17,480	1,255
2 nd Quarter.	16,349	0	18,713	645
3 rd Quarter.	12,412	75	17,434	1,139
4 th Quarter.	12,215	0	14,196	1,410
2019				
1 st Quarter.	13,613	0	17,644	515
2 nd Quarter.	12,419	70	18,597	1,044
3 rd Quarter.	15,227	75	20,518	1,049
4 th Quarter.	13,745	156	17,226	1,799
2020				
1 st Quarter.	8,971	0	13,289	1,162
2 nd Quarter.	7,065	0	11,220	234
3 rd Quarter.	6,870	77	12,668	311
4 th Quarter.	5,979	0	12,378	663
2021				
1 st Quarter.	7,511	76	10,484	694
2019				
January	4,650	0	6,253	76
February	3,974	0	4,989	363
March	4,989	0	6,402	76
April	4,485	70	7,116	377
May	3,897	0	5,423	217
June	4,037	0	6,058	450
July	4,880	37	6,813	352
August	4,570	38	6,841	585
September	5,777	0	6,864	112
October	5,112	79	7,008	785
November	5,067	77	5,764	665
December	3,566	0	4,454	349
2020				
January	3,355	0	5,393	154
February	3,458	0	4,514	426
March	2,158	0	3,382	582
April	3,321	0	3,125	37
May	2,956	0	2,792	0
June	788	0	5,303	197
July	2,546	0	5,157	155
August	1,669	0	4,304	0
September	2,655	77	3,207	156
October	1,869	0	3,841	273
November	2,454	0	4,284	195
December	1,656	0	4,253	195
2021				
January	1,854	0	3,241	194
February	1,937	0	3,596	236
March	3,720	76	3,647	264
April	2,015	0	4,580	0
May	909	38	4,572	455

(1) : Quantity received by S.E.P.

Source : S.E.P.

CONSUMPTION OF MAIN PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (1)
(in thousands of liter)

Period \ Product	Premium Fuel	Petroleum Oil for lamps	Fuel oil	J.P.1
2016	66,663	337	19,674	1,966
2017	37,646	349	47,203	3,645
2018	53,262	286	69,743	4,756
2019	53,921	303	73,237	4,403
2020	30,351	147	49,079	2,729
2018				
1 st Quarter.	12,099	111	17,029	909
2 nd Quarter.	15,509	75	18,928	1,201
3 rd Quarter.	12,719	77	18,268	1,395
4 th Quarter.	12,935	23	15,518	1,251
2,019				
1 st Quarter.	13,229	34	17,194	850
2 nd Quarter.	13,074	76	18,617	1,197
3 rd Quarter.	13,915	106	20,530	1,235
4 th Quarter.	13,703	87	16,896	1,121
2,020				
1 st Quarter.	10,026	44	12,050	1,085
2 nd Quarter.	7,324	26	9,695	329
3 rd Quarter.	5,522	59	15,646	516
4 th Quarter.	7,479	18	11,688	799
2,021				
1 st Quarter.	6,009	40	8,740	668
2019				
January	5,030	7	6,079	296
February	3,497	13	4,931	226
March	4,702	14	6,184	328
April	4,624	55	7,393	185
May	4,506	5	5,253	636
June	3,944	16	5,971	376
July	4,585	30	6,847	406
August	4,198	63	6,934	414
September	5,132	13	6,749	415
October	5,036	16	6,020	339
November	4,627	59	5,629	405
December	4,040	12	5,247	377
2,020				
January	3,978	15	4,612	405
February	3,006	17	4,033	340
March	3,042	12	3,405	340
April	2,208	12	3,580	75
May	3,003	5	2,661	38
June	2,113	9	3,454	216
July	1,061	0	5,354	182
August	2,177	0	5,125	178
September	2,284	59	5,167	156
October	2,739	18	4,266	115
November	1,588	0	4,036	365
December	3,152	0	3,386	319
2021				
January	1,770	0	2,281	198
February	1,592	0	2,650	238
March	2,647	40	3,809	232
April	2,132	16	4,760	151
May	1,664	7	5,656	375

(1): Quantity received by S.E.P. Bujumbura

Source: S.E.P.

STOCKS OF MAIN PETROLEUM PRODUCTS(1)
 (in thousands of liter)

Period \ Product	Premium Fuel	Petroleum Oil for lamps	Fuel oil	J.P.1
2015	1,739	94	741	586
2016	658	98	1,855	258
2017	578	180	2,689	1,126
2018	927	87	1,067	809
2019	2,083	85	1,946	814
2020	1,182	16	2,782	452
2018				
1 st Quarter.	815	188	3,223	1,476
2 nd Quarter.	1,729	113	3,082	907
3 rd Quarter.	1,444	110	2,324	655
4 th Quarter.	927	87	1,067	809
2019				
1 st Quarter.	1,336	53	1,528	470
2 nd Quarter.	719	47	1,538	317
3 rd Quarter.	2,065	16	1,567	130
4 th Quarter.	2,083	85	1,946	814
2020				
1 st Quarter.	1,079	41	3,279	891
2 nd Quarter.	1,111	16	4,904	799
3 rd Quarter.	2,470	34	2,031	594
4 th Quarter.	1,182	16	2,782	452
2021				
1 st Quarter.	2,679	56	4,575	539
2019				
January	564	80	1,248	589
February	1,041	67	1,306	724
March	1,336	53	1,528	470
April	1,212	68	1,262	662
May	619	63	1,445	243
June	719	47	1,538	317
July	1,027	54	1,512	263
August	1,405	29	1,443	434
September	2,065	16	1,567	130
October	2,136	79	2,551	580
November	2,571	97	2,736	842
December	2,083	85	1,946	814
2020				
January	1,452	70	2,759	563
February	1,940	53	3,210	649
March	1,079	41	3,279	891
April	2,153	30	2,844	850
May	2,166	25	3,008	816
June	1,111	16	4,904	799
July	2,602	16	4,750	772
August	2,099	16	3,960	595
September	2,470	34	2,031	594
October	1,591	16	1,618	749
November	2,453	16	1,899	576
December	1,182	16	2,782	452
2021				
January	1,260	16	3,756	447
February	1,605	16	4,714	508
March	2,679	56	4,575	539
April	2,556	40	4,416	388
May	1,791	71	3,349	466

Source: S.E.P.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
(Basis 2016/2017 = 100 from January 2016)

	Food and non alcoholic drinks	Alcoholic drinks and tobacco	Clothing and shoes	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	Health	Transport	Communication	Leisure and Culture	Teaching and Education	Hotels, Bars and Restaurants	Other goods and services	General index
Period													
2016	98.4	99.1	98.8	99.6	98.9	99.1	99.5	100.0	99.7	99.6	99.3	99.0	
2017	122.0	108.3	109.5	107.1	108.6	102.8	108.5	100.5	99.7	106.9	106.5	114.9	
2018	109.1	114.7	116.5	118.6	115.6	111.6	117.5	101.4	114.1	136.6	115.3	111.6	
2019	105.2	113.7	120.2	122.1	118.8	115.8	118.4	101.8	121.9	138.9	112.4	117.8	1. J.9
2020	117.9	115.5	125.9	128.2	122.4	118.9	116.7	101.5	129.5	141.8	114.2	121.5	119.0
2018	May	113.9	114.7	116.0	121.3	114.1	111.0	116.6	101.4	113.8	136.2	112.7	114.4
June	111.6	114.2	115.7	120.0	115.1	112.6	117.6	101.4	114.2	136.3	112.3	115.1	113.3
July	109.6	116.6	117.1	118.6	115.3	112.6	116.4	101.4	114.3	136.1	113.3	114.2	112.2
August	107.1	117.7	116.7	118.6	115.8	112.3	116.7	101.4	113.8	136.2	114.6	116.4	111.1
September	109.1	117.3	118.3	118.9	116.7	114.2	119.1	101.7	115.1	136.6	113.7	118.6	109.1
October	100.0	115.2	117.3	119.3	117.5	113.7	119.6	101.7	115.2	136.2	113.5	116.4	107.6
November	101.3	116.2	120.2	120.5	118.3	114.6	119.4	101.8	116.5	139.8	114.4	119.5	108.9
December	101.9	113.8	118.8	121.4	114.3	117.4	118.8	101.8	116.5	138.2	114.3	118.8	109.0
2019	January	103.8	113.4	120.3	119.4	117.4	114.8	119.7	101.9	117.2	138.3	114.3	115.6
February	103.5	114.0	117.9	121.7	117.8	114.0	119.1	101.8	116.8	139.0	111.8	117.3	108.8
March	103.5	113.2	118.8	122.1	117.6	113.3	118.7	101.9	116.8	139.1	111.4	117.1	109.6
April	105.9	111.9	118.4	124.2	116.4	115.9	118.5	101.9	117.1	139.1	112.8	118.2	111.2
May	107.4	112.9	118.8	122.1	118.5	114.8	118.0	102.0	118.6	139.1	111.0	118.1	109.6
June	102.1	113.1	119.6	121.7	117.9	114.7	117.1	101.8	119.4	139.0	110.4	118.1	108.8
July	102.9	113.8	119.6	122.2	119.4	115.4	119.5	101.9	118.7	139.7	110.3	116.2	109.5
August	104.0	116.9	121.3	120.4	120.8	120.5	119.0	101.8	123.3	139.1	111.7	118.8	110.4
September	105.7	116.2	120.2	121.4	120.4	120.4	119.3	101.3	129.3	131.1	112.5	119.7	111.4
October	106.2	112.6	121.8	123.0	120.9	118.1	117.3	101.8	129.5	139.6	114.0	119.8	112.0
November	107.8	112.7	122.1	124.1	120.3	117.5	117.2	101.4	128.3	141.9	114.1	117.2	112.8
December	110.9	113.6	123.0	122.9	119.4	117.3	117.1	102.1	128.4	142.1	114.6	118.0	114.5
2020	January	112.7	115.1	122.2	124.4	121.4	117.4	116.4	101.3	127.1	141.9	115.8	119.1
February	115.0	115.3	123.8	127.2	121.5	116.9	116.4	101.4	129.2	141.8	114.9	119.1	117.1
March	115.8	115.7	122.3	126.6	121.1	117.6	116.4	101.4	127.6	141.8	115.3	120.0	117.4
April	119.0	116.1	125.5	130.3	123.0	117.7	116.8	101.5	128.6	141.8	113.6	122.9	119.6
May	123.1	117.0	124.8	128.7	122.7	117.7	116.6	101.5	129.9	141.8	114.9	122.9	121.8
June	115.6	116.7	125.8	126.5	125.8	123.3	118.1	117.1	101.5	129.5	141.7	115.4	121.8
July	115.2	115.8	126.9	128.2	122.0	118.6	118.6	101.5	131.0	141.7	113.6	122.5	117.6
August	114.8	117.9	126.3	129.8	122.8	118.5	116.9	101.6	132.3	141.7	113.2	122.9	117.5
September	116.1	116.1	125.5	130.0	122.1	117.8	116.7	101.5	130.1	141.7	112.8	123.1	118.1
October	118.4	111.8	129.1	128.8	121.5	121.7	121.7	101.4	130.9	142.0	113.3	121.9	119.5
November	124.0	113.4	129.2	128.9	123.7	122.4	122.4	101.5	128.6	142.0	113.5	122.3	122.6
December	124.9	115.0	129.6	128.1	124.2	122.4	122.4	101.4	129.1	142.0	114.7	122.7	123.1
2021	January	123.9	115.6	129.1	131.0	122.5	122.8	117.9	101.4	129.4	142.2	116.5	121.5
February	124.7	122.1	129.7	132.1	123.8	122.3	120.0	102.1	128.3	142.0	118.8	122.6	123.9
March	127.7	117.3	133.1	138.8	124.7	123.0	120.2	102.3	132.8	142.2	117.3	126.5	126.4
April	129.7	116.6	130.4	137.1	124.4	123.9	117.5	102.3	132.3	152.1	115.5	123.6	127.3
May	129.5	119.1	132.1	136.7	124.5	124.5	117.5	102.4	132.6	152.5	117.9	124.1	

Source : ISTE&BU

AVERAGE EXCHANGE RATE OF MAJOR CURRENCIES
(BIF per unit of foreign currency)

Period \ Currency	USD	CHF	JPY	GBP	SDR	EURO	KES	TZS	RWF	UGS
2016	1,654.63	1,679.74	15.29	2,241.77	2,299.71	1,831.25	16.30	0.76	2.12	0.48
2017	1,729.06	1,756.50	15.54	2,228.62	2,398.02	1,953.70	16.72	0.77	2.07	0.48
2018	1,782.88	1,823.98	16.15	2,381.30	2,524.64	2,106.75	17.60	0.78	2.04	0.48
2019	1,845.62	1,857.35	16.94	2,356.66	2,549.86	2,066.42	18.10	0.80	2.02	0.50
2020	1,915.05	2,041.95	17.95	2,458.96	2,667.84	2,186.30	18.00	0.83	1.99	0.52
2018										
May	1,777.69	1,782.68	16.21	2,393.08	2,532.00	2,101.08	17.66	0.78	2.05	0.48
June	1,778.77	1,797.40	16.17	2,364.17	2,515.32	2,078.24	17.61	0.78	2.04	0.46
July	1,780.37	1,790.31	15.97	2,345.25	2,501.93	2,081.14	17.68	0.78	2.04	0.47
August	1,783.03	1,803.40	16.05	2,298.79	2,489.32	2,060.93	17.72	0.78	2.03	0.48
September	1,787.00	1,846.57	15.97	2,332.00	2,502.92	2,083.54	17.72	0.78	2.03	0.47
October	1,793.09	1,805.95	15.89	2,334.11	2,495.10	2,060.44	17.74	0.78	2.02	0.47
November	1,799.65	1,798.31	15.88	2,322.95	2,491.96	2,046.22	17.58	0.78	2.02	0.48
December	1,805.36	1,819.32	16.07	2,286.48	2,500.88	2,054.21	17.65	0.78	2.02	0.49
2019										
January	1,811.95	1,833.03	16.65	2,336.53	2,525.03	2,070.53	17.84	0.78	2.03	0.49
February	1,818.90	1,815.94	16.48	2,365.08	2,531.23	2,063.61	18.15	0.78	2.03	0.50
March	1,824.89	1,823.43	16.41	2,406.63	2,540.33	2,064.25	18.19	0.78	2.02	0.49
April	1,831.10	1,819.06	16.40	2,388.11	2,540.91	2,058.46	18.11	0.79	2.02	0.49
May	1,837.04	1,816.98	16.70	2,362.73	2,538.68	2,055.30	18.17	0.80	2.03	0.49
June	1,842.42	1,863.32	17.05	2,335.15	2,551.43	2,080.32	18.11	0.80	2.02	0.49
July	1,848.43	1,871.45	17.08	2,305.34	2,554.06	2,073.82	17.91	0.80	2.03	0.50
August	1,854.39	1,892.94	17.45	2,253.95	2,546.17	2,063.31	17.95	0.81	2.02	0.50
September	1,860.40	1,879.02	17.32	2,297.22	2,546.31	2,049.54	17.92	0.81	2.02	0.51
October	1,866.69	1,877.74	17.26	2,353.40	2,559.22	2,061.30	18.00	0.81	2.02	0.51
November	1,872.69	1,885.36	17.20	2,412.98	2,575.02	2,069.28	18.30	0.81	2.01	0.51
December	1,878.58	1,909.88	17.21	2,462.82	2,589.87	2,087.35	18.52	0.82	2.01	0.51
2020										
January	1,884.78	1,942.99	17.24	2,464.33	2,601.09	2,092.95	18.64	0.82	1.99	0.51
February	1,890.43	1,935.45	17.18	2,451.47	2,587.81	2,060.65	18.76	0.82	1.99	0.51
March	1,896.06	1,982.38	17.65	2,350.78	2,603.21	2,100.72	18.28	0.82	2.00	0.50
April	1,901.90	1,960.98	17.66	2,363.12	2,593.91	2,069.02	17.88	0.82	2.00	0.50
May	1,907.14	1,965.81	17.81	2,345.82	2,599.36	2,076.98	17.88	0.82	2.02	0.50
June	1,912.32	2,007.82	17.77	2,396.32	2,638.16	2,153.27	17.97	0.83	2.01	0.51
July	1,917.98	2,050.46	17.95	2,425.95	2,664.47	2,195.84	17.87	0.83	2.01	0.52
August	1,923.55	2,112.90	18.15	2,526.90	2,715.53	2,276.10	17.78	0.83	2.00	0.52
September	1,929.06	2,109.85	18.27	2,502.21	2,725.51	2,275.40	17.80	0.83	1.99	0.52
October	1,934.21	2,118.35	18.38	2,508.98	2,734.27	2,275.44	17.80	0.83	1.98	0.52
November	1,939.15	2,129.12	18.58	2,559.77	2,755.70	2,293.78	17.75	0.84	1.97	0.52
December	1,944.06	2,187.24	18.73	2,611.84	2,795.02	2,365.43	17.58	0.84	1.96	0.53
2021										
January	1,948.72	2,197.88	18.79	2,657.62	2,811.15	2,372.47	17.75	0.84	1.97	0.53
February	1,953.04	2,178.38	18.55	2,709.48	2,813.28	2,364.70	17.81	0.84	1.97	0.53
March	1,958.31	2,108.55	18.02	2,713.94	2,797.25	2,332.11	17.85	0.84	1.97	0.53
April	1,963.39	2,128.11	18.01	2,717.33	2,804.49	2,348.69	18.18	0.85	1.97	0.54
May	1,968.32	2,179.89	18.03	2,770.70	2,834.84	2,390.05	18.32	0.85	1.97	0.55

Source : BRB

END OF PERIOD EXCHANGE RATE OF MAJOR CURRENCIES
(BIF per unit of foreign currency)

Period \ Currency	USD	CHF	JPY	GBP	SDR	EURO	KES	TZS	RWF	UGS
2016	1,657.40	1,673.75	15.24	2,229.41	2,298.94	1,828.27	16.33	0.76	2.11	0.48
2017	1,732.20	1,763.16	15.47	2,249.50	2,409.08	1,968.32	16.75	0.77	2.07	0.48
2018	1,784.79	1,829.64	16.18	2,375.48	2,525.15	2,106.86	17.62	0.78	2.04	0.48
2019	1,881.60	1,944.00	17.32	2,467.62	2,601.92	2,109.09	18.55	0.82	1.98	0.51
2020	1,946.40	2,207.55	18.87	2,651.19	2,803.34	2,392.71	17.82	0.84	1.96	0.53
2018										
May	1,778.26	1,799.86	16.35	2,368.46	2,514.78	2,077.54	17.55	0.78	2.04	0.47
June	1,781.45	1,804.00	16.01	2,338.78	2,499.85	2,086.61	17.73	0.78	2.03	0.48
July	1,781.45	1,804.00	16.01	2,338.78	2,499.85	2,086.61	17.73	0.78	2.03	0.48
August	1,784.65	1,844.12	16.08	2,323.79	2,502.59	2,084.74	17.74	0.78	2.03	0.47
September	1,789.59	1,833.03	15.76	2,341.50	2,509.10	2,082.90	17.72	0.78	2.03	0.47
October	1,796.73	1,787.52	15.86	2,284.00	2,483.37	2,037.67	17.60	0.78	2.03	0.48
November	1,802.51	1,808.12	15.90	2,304.06	2,493.43	2,053.33	17.59	0.78	2.02	0.48
December	1,808.27	1,834.97	16.38	2,294.42	2,514.93	2,066.67	17.75	0.79	2.02	0.49
2019										
January	1,815.68	1,829.03	16.70	2,383.53	2,536.85	2,088.40	18.02	0.78	2.03	0.49
February	1,821.56	1,824.02	16.43	2,423.22	2,546.02	2,072.02	18.22	0.78	2.03	0.49
March	1,828.25	1,835.59	16.51	2,389.80	2,537.77	2,053.40	18.15	0.79	2.03	0.49
April	1,833.99	1,798.38	16.45	2,372.72	2,541.47	2,050.22	18.09	0.80	2.03	0.49
May	1,839.64	1,829.03	16.89	2,320.25	2,533.34	2,047.06	18.16	0.80	2.02	0.49
June	1,845.14	1,892.16	17.13	2,338.07	2,564.96	2,097.92	18.02	0.80	2.02	0.50
July	1,851.34	1,867.96	17.05	2,251.78	2,546.54	2,065.63	17.76	0.81	2.02	0.50
August	1,857.22	1,881.11	17.46	2,263.95	2,544.05	2,051.49	17.94	0.81	2.02	0.50
September	1,863.43	1,879.22	17.28	2,290.90	2,542.19	2,037.75	17.94	0.81	2.02	0.51
October	1,869.60	1,892.79	17.20	2,415.62	2,573.81	2,087.03	18.10	0.81	2.05	0.50
November	1,875.42	1,878.46	17.13	2,422.61	2,574.76	2,064.97	18.24	0.82	2.01	0.51
December	1,881.60	1,944.00	17.32	2,467.62	2,601.92	2,109.09	18.55	0.82	1.98	0.51
2020										
January	1,887.65	1,944.43	17.31	2,472.54	2,597.24	2,080.66	18.77	0.82	1.99	0.51
February	1,892.80	1,957.39	17.38	2,439.35	2,592.50	2,082.36	18.74	0.82	1.99	0.51
March	1,898.85	1,977.97	17.54	2,342.61	2,602.50	2,091.58	18.13	0.82	1.99	0.50
April	1,904.60	1,954.94	17.89	2,377.32	2,602.45	2,069.63	17.76	0.82	2.00	0.50
May	1,909.35	1,983.02	17.82	2,357.76	2,607.34	2,120.05	17.85	0.82	2.00	0.50
June	1,915.00	2,010.29	17.77	2,350.47	2,642.26	2,147.96	17.97	0.83	2.00	0.51
July	1,920.73	2,102.84	18.25	2,490.51	2,702.06	2,260.12	17.83	0.83	2.00	0.52
August	1,926.14	2,131.63	18.24	2,570.72	2,732.02	2,293.26	17.80	0.83	1.99	0.52
September	1,931.60	2,097.29	18.31	2,479.98	2,718.29	2,266.35	17.81	0.83	1.98	0.52
October	1,936.54	2,117.59	18.58	2,499.20	2,734.38	2,261.49	17.81	0.84	1.98	0.52
November	1,941.40	2,150.18	18.69	2,590.31	2,767.02	2,324.73	17.64	0.84	1.96	0.52
2021										
January	1,950.85	2,193.31	18.67	2,673.76	2,806.61	2,360.61	17.72	0.84	1.98	0.53
February	1,955.38	2,158.61	18.42	2,729.22	2,828.76	2,376.47	17.81	0.84	1.97	0.53
March	1,960.81	2,077.24	17.69	2,691.02	2,778.25	2,296.01	17.90	0.85	1.97	0.54
April	1,965.85	2,162.41	18.07	2,739.71	2,822.94	2,382.02	18.23	0.85	1.96	0.55
May	1,970.55	2,190.72	17.96	2,795.62	2,846.79	2,402.99	18.31	0.85	1.99	0.56

Source : BRB

V.10		
EFFECTIVE EXCHANGE RATE OF BIF(*)		
Period	NOMINAL	REAL
2016	103.2	99.4
2017	98.4	107.1
2018	94.8	96.6
2019	104.9	93.7
2020	100.5	94.3
2018		
May	92.3	100.3
June	93.2	99.8
July	93.5	98.8
August	94.1	97.8
September	93.5	94.8
October	105.0	93.2
November	105.5	94.5
December	105.3	94.4
2019		
January	93.0	94.4
February	93.0	92.9
March	93.0	93.2
April	93.2	94.0
May	93.5	94.4
June	92.5	90.8
July	92.5	91.1
August	93.0	92.2
September	93.4	93.5
October	92.8	93.0
Novembre	92.6	93.4
December	91.9	93.6
2020		
January	92.7	95.2
February	93.8	97.2
March	92.6	96.2
April	93.9	99.5
May	93.7	101.0
June	91.2	95.0
July	89.9	93.3
August	88.1	91.4
September	88.0	91.8
October	88.0	92.8
November	87.3	94.5
December	85.3	92.6
2021		
January	85.2	91.6
February	85.4	92.2
March	86.5	94.9
April	85.9	94.7
May	84.8	93.7
(*) Basis 100=February 2016-January 2017		
Source : BRB		

I. Price of the Bank of the Republic of Burundi's publications

A. Monthly bulletin	Burundi	Europe	Africa	other countries	comment
Price per unit	BIF 20, 000	US \$ 24	US \$ 23	US \$ 26	Shipping cost of one copy included (for more copies, the additional cost is charged to the customer)

B. Annual Report

Price per copy	BIF 30, 000	US \$ 57	US \$ 58	US \$ 60	Shipping cost of one copy included (for more copies, the additional cost is charged to the customer)
----------------	-------------	----------	----------	----------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

II. Payment procedure

Country	account number	mention
Burundi	Bank of the Republic of Burundi (BRB), account number 9828	buying /subscribing for the monthly bulletin or buying copy (or copies) of the annual Report
Abroad	Account n° 360-47-337 open in the name of the Bank of the Republic of Burundi to the Citibank N.A SUB-SAHARA AFRICA DIVISION Financial Institut Group, 111 WALL Street, 16th Floor N.Y 100043/U.S.A.	

III. Please cut by here to order or to subscribe



I wish :

- to receive by mail BRB monthly bulletin for the monthof year 20

- to receive by mail copy /copies of the BRB annual Report for year(s) 20.....

Name of the Institution,,.....,.....,.....,.....,.....,.....

Physical address,,.....,.....,.....,.....,.....

Coupon to be sent with the payment receipt to the address :

Bank of the Republic of Burundi (BRB) , Research and Statistics Department

P.O.Box: 705 - Bujumbura, Burundi

Subscriber's signature

Phone: (257) 22 22 51 42

(257) 22 20 40 00

Fax: (257) 22 22 31 28

E-mail: brb@brb.bi

Web Site: <http://www.brbb.bi>